

1934.

Kenya.

No. 23321

SUBJECT

CO 533/452

Estimates 1935.

Previous

Subsequent

38008/35.

C.S.
Financial
Estimates 1935

S. D.A.G. Tel 170 Conf _____ 14 Dec 34

Furnish figures for Estimates 1935 & state that for political reasons he may not be able to forward the Estimates before the end of the year but will forward them by air mail at the earliest possible moment

Put by
C.A. Brown: 18
57/12/34

Copy to Treasury L.P. (It will at least assure them that we are not asking for - grant-in-aid for 1935!)

Said on for wife - *[Signature]*
a very nice fit with the *[Signature]*
a free fight in *[Signature]*
function *[Signature]*

At acc *[Signature]*
5/1/34

2 To Treasury (with) 13/10 6/12/34

[Signature]

3. A/C of Secretary 3hr
Trans. 12 copies of Draft Estimates Memorandum
1935

18/12/34
Hood
Hudson
K104
Shares to Library

4. Governor Byrne Telegram 22 Dec 34

Furnishes figures of Estimates as passed by Leg. Council. State Appropriation Bill has been passed. Estimates will probably be forwarded by Air Mail on 27 Dec.

Estimates as presented to
Legislative Council
Gross Revenue £ 3,140,331
Expenditure £ 2,837,811
Surplus £ 252,520

As passed by Legislative Council
Gross Revenue £ 3,253,436
Expenditure £ 3,237,529
Surplus £ 15,907

? Gift to Treasury of Ref. 2.

C. J. Brown
22/12/34

This is odd because the items supposedly have been necessary but if our estimating gets they can put up the revised estimate by £ 12,000

? As proposed we can then proceed to examine the estimates. There would be much to say on detail as there cannot be much new expenditure.

see to Hood
24-12

3
Seen: thanks. I have been following this in the "Times" -- as the dept: doubtless has also. There is apparently to be an omnibus enquiry, by a Comm: already selected; the Govt: undertakes to give them a fair field; and the debt charges, salaries, staff, pensions, and everything else, seems to be included -- including conversion possibilities. The object aimed at is a reduction of expenditure by £ 100,000. The settlers wish this if achieved -- to go in taxation reductions; but the Govt: seems unpledged as to that.
The 24th: December, 1934.

X

not to be done / some of the work
done to the Govt (by the staff)
nothing about the same thing
Monday 28/12/34

5
Received
5/1/35
C. J. Brown
25/12/34
see to Hood
24-12

RECEIVED
COPY FOR REGISTRATION
F. O. REGY

Telegram from the Governor Kenya to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Dated 22nd December. Received at 11-30am 22nd December 1934.

No 291.

Reserved Estimates passed by Legislative Council yesterday providing for gross revenue of £3,253,436 gross expenditure £3,237,529 surplus £15,907. Appropriation Bill passed through all its stages. Estimates when printed will be forwarded for approval probably by Air Mail leaving Nairobi 27th December.

5
Copy to Treasury



THE SECRETARIAT,
NAIROBI,
KENYA.

3

WHEN REPLYING
PLEASE QUOTE
No. D. Leg. Co. 26/3/5/48
AND DATE

RECEIVED
C. C. LEG.

21st November, 1934.

The Acting Colonial Secretary of the Colony and Protectorate of Kenya presents his compliments to the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, and has the honour to transmit twelve copies of the under-mentioned publications:-

- Draft Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure, 1935.
- Memorandum on Draft Estimates of Expenditure, 1935.
- 23109/34 Report of Standing Finance Committee on Schedule of Additional Provision No. 3 of 1934.
- 23104/34 Report of the Tana River Expedition 1934.
- 23066/34 Return of Land Grants, July-September, 1934, under Crown Lands Ordinance.
- 23330/34 Statement of Colonial Loans, No. XXII.
- 23229/34 Supplementary Estimates 1933, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours.
- 23324/34 Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure for 1935, Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours.

6

COLONY AND PROTECTORATE OF KENYA



Memorandum on the Draft
Estimates of Expenditure
for 1935

AS PRESENTED TO LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
NOVEMBER, 1935

NAIROBI
PRINTED BY THE GOVERNMENT PRINTER
1934

Memorandum on the Draft Estimates
of Expenditure for 1935

Memorandum on the Draft Estimates of Expenditure for 1935

The sanctioned estimate of revenue for the year 1933 was	£3,046,115
The sanctioned estimate of expenditure for the year 1933 was	£3,222,310
The 1933 budget, therefore, provided for a deficit of	£176,095
The actual revenue which accrued amounted to	£3,121,496
Expenditure incurred during the year amounted to	£3,168,035
The deficit on the working of the year 1933 was therefore	£46,539

2. The improvement was in part due to revenue exceeding the estimate, and in part to savings on expenditure. Of the improvement in revenue, approximately £40,000 may be attributed to new taxation measures introduced during the course of the year, and not taken into account when the revenue estimates were prepared. The preparation of revenue estimates has been a matter of great difficulty during recent years and since 1930 there had been serious shortfalls.

3. On the expenditure side, the programme of strict economy was maintained in all services, and net savings of £54,175 were effected despite certain necessary supplementary expenditure, notably on Pensions and Gratuities, where the estimates were exceeded by £41,748.

4. The sanctioned estimate of revenue for the year 1934 is	£3,198,973
The sanctioned estimate of expenditure for the year 1934 is	£3,188,041
The 1934 Budget therefore provided for a surplus of	£10,932

5. A Revised Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure for 1934 was prepared in November, and reflects the following figures:—

Revised Estimate of Revenue	£3,157,595
Revised Estimate of Expenditure	£3,212,131
Estimated Deficit on year	£54,536

As some uncertainty regarding the Revenue position still exists and as departmental savings cannot accurately be prejudged, these cannot be regarded as firm figures.

6. The actual excess of assets over liabilities on 31st December, 1933, was

	£205,495
--	----------

On the basis of the Revised Estimates for 1934 (para. 5) this will be reduced at the end of 1934 to a figure of

	£150,959
--	----------

7. It should, however, not be overlooked that these surplus balances are entirely frozen. The assessment of the figure of £205,495 included *inter alia* the following assets which are not immediately capable of realization:—

Agricultural Advances	£110,244
Loans to Maize, Wheat and Barley Industries	£116,090

Memorandum on the Draft Estimates of Expenditure for 1935

The sanctioned estimate of revenue for the year 1933 was	£3,046,115
The sanctioned estimate of expenditure for the year 1933 was	£3,222,310
The 1933 budget, therefore, provided for a deficit of	£176,095
The actual revenue which accrued amounted to	£3,121,496
Expenditure incurred during the year amounted to	£3,168,035
The deficit on the working of the year 1933 was therefore	£46,539

2. The improvement was in part due to revenue exceeding the estimate, and in part to savings on expenditure. Of the improvement in revenue, approximately £40,000 may be attributed to new taxation measures introduced during the course of the year, and not taken into account when the revenue estimates were prepared. The preparation of revenue estimates has been a matter of great difficulty during recent years and since 1930 there had been serious shortfalls.

3. On the expenditure side, the programme of strict economy was maintained in all services, and net savings of £54,175 were effected despite certain necessary supplementary expenditure, notably on Pensions and Gratuities, where the estimates were exceeded by £41,748.

4. The sanctioned estimate of revenue for the year 1934 is	£3,198,973
The sanctioned estimate of expenditure for the year 1934 is	£3,188,041
The 1934 Budget therefore provided for a surplus of	£10,932

5. A Revised Estimate of Revenue and Expenditure for 1934 was prepared in November, and reflects the following figures:

Revised Estimate of Revenue	£3,157,595
Revised Estimate of Expenditure	£3,212,131
Estimated Deficit on year	£54,536

As some uncertainty regarding the Revenue position still exists and as departmental savings cannot accurately be prejudged, these cannot be regarded as firm figures.

6. The actual excess of assets over liabilities on 31st December, 1933, was	£205,495
---	----------

On the basis of the Revised Estimates for 1934 (para. 5) this will be reduced at the end of 1934 to a figure of

	£150,959
--	----------

7. It should, however, not be overlooked that these surplus balances are entirely frozen. The assessment of the figure of £205,495 included *inter alia* the following assets which are not immediately capable of realization:

Agricultural Advances	£110,244
Loans to Maize, Wheat and Barley Industries	£116,090

DEPARTMENT	E. A. C. Figure	Draft Estimates, 1935	Estimates, 1934	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed E. A. C. figure by	E. A. C. figure exceeds Draft Estimates, 1935 by	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed Estimates, 1934 by	Estimates, 1934 exceed Draft Estimates, 1935 by
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
KENYA SERVICES REDUCIBLE							
I. H.E. the Governor ..	15,291	14,869	15,188	—	422	—	319
II. Administration ..	226,729	223,805	228,349	—	2,924	—	4,544
III. Agriculture ..	128,587	125,480	126,799	—	3,197	—	1,319
IV. Audit ..	19,347	19,978	19,570	631	—	408	—
V. Coast Agency ..	5,413	5,231	5,593	—	182	—	362
VIII. Education ..	179,078	177,994	178,965	—	1,084	—	971
IX. Forest ..	32,020	31,448	31,910	—	572	—	462
X. Game ..	8,924	8,596	8,769	—	328	—	173
XIII. Judicial ..	31,742	30,060	31,858	—	782	—	898
XIV. Legal and ..	—	8,278	8,539	—	—	—	261
XXIX. Registrar-General ..	12,950	6,155	5,835	1,483	—	320	—
XV. Local Govt., Lands and Settlement, and ..	40,572	34,386	43,390	5,014	—	—	11,004
XIX. Mining and Geological ..	—	11,800	—	—	—	11,800	—
XVI. Local Government Contributions ..	82,950	83,171	85,862	221	—	—	2,691
XVII. Medical and ..	209,776	199,742	201,286	—	8,375	—	1,544
XI. Government Analyst ..	—	1,659	—	—	—	1,659	—
XX. Miscellaneous Services ..	77,260	66,445	71,599	—	10,815	—	5,154
XXII. Police ..	129,354	135,079	132,729	5,725	—	2,350	—
XXIV. Printing and Stationery ..	26,634	28,311	27,996	1,677	—	315	—
XXV. Prisons ..	46,198	52,860	46,977	6,662	—	5,883	—
XXVII. Public Works Dept. ..	79,767	84,059	84,348	4,292	—	—	289
XXVIII. Public Works Recur. ..	123,537	114,752	120,052	—	8,785	—	5,300
XXXI. Secretariat, etc. ..	25,403	23,447	24,599	—	1,956	—	1,152
XXXII. Statistical Departments ..	1,660	12,503	11,709	10,843	—	794	—
XXXIII. Trade and Information Office ..	3,800	3,823	4,700	23	—	—	877
XXXIV. Treasury ..	22,940	27,938	28,089	4,998	—	—	131
TOTAL KENYA REDUCIBLE ..	1,529,932	1,532,769	1,546,711	42,169	39,332	23,529	37,471
KENYA SERVICES IRREDUCIBLE							
XXI. Pensions and Gratuities ..	171,297	209,150	171,500	37,863	—	37,650	—
XII. and Interest and Public ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XXVI. Debt Funded ..	1,034,500	1,047,476	1,026,876	12,976	—	20,000	—
XXX. Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar ..	16,000	16,000	16,000	—	—	—	—
XXXVI. Colonial Development ..	2,530	5,177	5,566	2,647	—	—	389
TOTAL IRREDUCIBLE ..	1,224,327	1,277,803	1,219,942	53,476	—	58,250	389
JOINT SERVICES.							
VI. Conference of East African Governors ..	1,025	955	955	—	70	—	—
VII. Customs ..	47,377	48,603	47,071	1,226	—	1,532	—
XXVIII. Military ..	142,020	129,804	136,732	—	12,216	—	6,928
XXIII. Posts and Telegraphs ..	214,992	226,693	218,417	11,701	—	8,276	—
TOTAL JOINT SERVICES ..	405,414	406,055	403,175	12,927	12,286	9,808	6,928

DRAFT ESTIMATES, 1935.

REVENUE.

The Draft Revenue Estimates for 1935 have been framed on strictly conservative lines. Of the new taxation measures which were introduced during 1933, it is proposed to drop the Tax on Imported Packages, a form of taxation which is admitted on all sides to be unscientific and generally unsatisfactory.

EXPENDITURE.

In compiling the Expenditure Estimates for 1935, Government has been faced with the necessity for making provision for the following unavoidable increases in gross expenditure:—

Increase on account of Pensions and Gratuities	£37,650
Increase on account of Public Debt Funded	£17,000
Increase on account of Interest and Unfunded Debt	£3,600
Total	£58,250

As against this increase the estimated reimbursements and cross-entries on account of the above Heads have increased by £285

In compiling the 1935 Budget, therefore, Government has been met with the necessity for making provision for an unavoidable increase in net expenditure of £57,965

Reference to page 7 of the Draft Estimates shows that, notwithstanding the unavoidable increases shown above, the net increase in net expenditure amounts to £47,467

So that, despite the necessity of providing for normal increments and excluding the unavoidable increases referred to above, there has been a further net reduction in net expenditure of £10,498

In preparing the Estimates of Expenditure, every effort has been made to reduce them to the lowest possible figure. This has proved to be a matter of no small difficulty, as the 1934 Estimates had been drastically reduced as compared with 1933, and certain increases in 1935, e.g. in the "Police" Head, have proved inevitable. The figures recommended by the Expenditure Advisory Committee have once again been used as a guide, and, where it has been possible, the Estimates have been reduced materially below the figure advocated by that Committee as a necessary basis for reasonable efficiency.

In the table printed below a comparison is made between the figures recommended by the Expenditure Advisory Committee as a basis of expenditure, the Sanctioned Estimates for 1934, and the Draft Estimates for 1935. The Estimates have been divided into four classes:—

- Kenya Services Irreducible.
- Kenya Services Reducible.
- Joint Services.
- Non-Recurrent Expenditure.

DEPARTMENT	E. A. C. Figure	Draft Estimates, 1935	Estimates, 1934	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed E. A. C. figure by	E. A. C. figure exceeds Draft Estimates, 1935 by	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed Estimates, 1934 by	Estimates, 1934 exceed Draft Estimates, 1935 by
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
KENYA SERVICES REDUCIBLE							
I. H.E. the Governor	15,291	14,860	15,188	—	422	—	319
II. Administration	225,729	223,805	228,349	—	2,924	—	4,544
III. Agriculture	128,887	125,480	126,799	—	3,107	—	1,319
IV. Audit	19,347	19,978	19,570	631	—	408	—
V. Coast Agency	5,418	5,231	5,593	—	182	—	362
VIII. Education	179,078	177,994	178,965	—	1,084	—	971
IX. Forest	32,020	31,448	31,910	—	572	—	462
X. Game	8,924	8,590	8,769	—	328	—	173
XIII. Judicial	31,742	30,960	31,858	—	782	—	898
XIV. Legal and	—	8,278	8,539	—	—	—	261
XXIX. Registrar-General	12,950	6,155	5,835	1,483	—	320	—
XV. Local Govt., Lands and Settlement, and	40,572	34,386	45,390	5,614	—	—	11,004
XIX. Mining and Geological	—	11,800	—	—	—	11,800	—
XVI. Local Government Contributions	82,950	83,171	85,862	221	—	—	2,691
XVII. Medical and	209,776	199,742	201,286	—	8,375	—	1,544
XI. Government Analyst	—	1,659	—	—	—	1,659	—
XX. Miscellaneous Services	77,260	66,445	71,599	—	10,815	—	5,154
XXII. Police	129,354	135,079	132,729	5,725	—	2,350	—
XXIV. Printing and Stationery	26,634	28,311	27,996	1,677	—	315	—
XXV. Prisons	46,198	52,860	46,977	4,662	—	5,883	—
XXVII. Public Works Dept.	79,767	84,059	84,348	4,292	—	—	289
XXVIII. Public Works Recur.	123,537	114,792	120,052	—	8,785	—	5,300
XXXI. Secretariat, etc.	25,403	23,447	24,599	—	4,956	—	1,152
XXXII. Statistical Departments	1,680	12,503	11,709	10,843	—	794	—
XXXIII. Trade and Information Office	3,800	3,823	4,700	23	—	—	877
XXXIV. Treasury	22,940	27,938	28,089	4,998	—	—	151
TOTAL KENYA REDUCIBLE	£ 1,529,932	1,532,769	1,546,711	42,169	39,332	23,539	37,471
KENYA SERVICES IRREDUCIBLE							
XXI. Pensions and Gratuities	171,297	209,150	£171,500	37,853	—	37,650	—
XII. and Interest and Public.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XXVI. Debt Funded	1,034,500	1,047,476	1,026,876	12,976	—	20,600	—
XXX. Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar	16,000	16,000	16,000	—	—	—	—
XXXVI. Colonial Development	2,530	5,177	5,566	2,647	—	—	389
	£ 1,224,327	1,277,803	1,219,942	53,476	—	58,250	389
JOINT SERVICES.							
VI. Conference of East African Governors	1,025	955	955	—	70	—	—
VII. Customs	47,377	48,603	47,071	1,226	—	1,532	—
VIII. Military	142,020	129,804	136,732	—	12,216	—	6,928
XXIII. Posts and Telegraphs	214,992	226,693	218,417	11,701	—	8,276	—
TOTAL JOINT SERVICES	£ 405,414	406,055	403,175	12,927	12,286	9,808	6,928

DRAFT ESTIMATES, 1935.

REVENUE.

8. The Draft Revenue Estimates for 1935 have been framed on strictly conservative lines. Of the new taxation measures which were introduced during 1933, it is proposed to drop the Tax on Imported Packages, a form of taxation which is admitted on all sides to be unscientific and generally unsatisfactory.

EXPENDITURE.

9. In compiling the Expenditure Estimates for 1935, Government has been faced with the necessity for making provision for the following unavoidable increases in gross expenditure:—

Increase on account of Pensions and Gratuities	£37,650
Increase on account of Public Debt Funded	£17,000
Increase on account of Interest and Unfunded Debt	£9,600
Total	£58,250

As against this increase the estimated reimbursements and cross-entries on account of the above Heads have increased by £285

In compiling the 1935 Budget, therefore, Government has been met with the necessity for making provision for an unavoidable increase in net expenditure of £57,965

Reference to page 7 of the Draft Estimates shows that, notwithstanding the unavoidable increases shown above, the net increase in net expenditure amounts to £47,467

So that, despite the necessity of providing for normal increments and excluding the unavoidable increases referred to above, there has been a further net reduction in net expenditure of £10,498

10. In preparing the Estimates of Expenditure, every effort has been made to reduce them to the lowest possible figure. This has proved to be a matter of no small difficulty, as the 1934 Estimates had been drastically reduced as compared with 1933, and certain increases in 1935, e.g. in the "Police" Head, have proved inevitable. The figures recommended by the Expenditure Advisory Committee have once again been used as a guide, and, where it has been possible, the Estimates have been reduced materially below the figure advocated by that Committee as a necessary basis for reasonable efficiency.

11. In the table printed below a comparison is made between the figures recommended by the Expenditure Advisory Committee as a basis of expenditure, the sanctioned Estimates for 1934, and the Draft Estimates for 1935. The Estimates have been divided into four classes:

- Kenya Services Irreducible.
- Kenya Services Reducible.
- Joint Services.
- Non-Recurrent Expenditure.

DEPARTMENT	E. A. C. Figure	Draft Estimates, 1935	Estimates, 1934	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed E. A. C. figure by	E. A. C. figure exceeds Draft Estimates, 1935 by	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed Estimates, 1934 by	Estimates, 1934 exceed Draft Estimates, 1935 by
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
KENYA SERVICES REDUCIBLE							
I. H.E. the Governor	15,291	14,869	15,188	—	422	—	319
II. Administration	226,729	223,805	228,349	—	2,924	—	4,544
III. Agriculture	128,587	125,480	128,799	—	3,107	—	1,319
IV. Audit	19,347	19,978	19,570	631	—	408	—
V. Const. Agency	5,413	5,231	5,593	—	182	—	362
VIII. Education	179,078	177,094	178,965	—	1,084	—	971
IX. Forest	32,020	31,448	31,910	—	572	—	462
X. Game	8,924	8,599	8,769	—	328	—	173
XIII. Judicial	31,742	30,960	31,858	—	782	—	898
XIV. Legal and							261
XXIX. Registrar-General	12,950	6,155	8,539	1,483	—	320	—
XV. Local Govt., Lands and Settlement, and	40,572	34,386	45,390	5,614	—	—	11,004
XIX. Mining and Geological	—	11,800	—	—	—	11,800	—
XVI. Local Government Contributions	82,950	83,171	85,862	221	—	—	2,691
XVII. Medical and	209,776	199,742	201,286	—	8,375	—	1,544
XI. Government Analyst	—	1,659	—	—	—	1,659	—
XX. Miscellaneous Services	77,280	66,445	71,599	—	10,815	—	5,154
XXII. Police	129,354	135,079	132,729	5,725	—	2,350	—
XXIV. Printing and Stationery	26,634	28,311	27,996	1,077	—	—	315
XXV. Prisons	46,198	52,860	46,977	6,662	—	5,883	—
XXVII. Public Works Dept.	79,767	84,059	84,348	4,292	—	—	289
XXVIII. Public Works Recur.	123,537	114,752	120,052	—	8,785	—	5,300
XXXI. Secretariat, etc.	25,403	23,447	24,599	—	1,956	—	1,162
XXXII. Statistical Departments	1,660	12,503	11,709	10,843	—	794	—
XXXIII. Trade and Information Office	3,800	3,823	4,700	23	—	—	877
XXXIV. Treasury	22,940	27,938	28,089	4,998	—	—	151
TOTAL KENYA REDUCIBLE	£ 1,529,932	1,532,769	1,546,711	-42,169	39,332	23,529	37,471
KENYA SERVICES IRREDUCIBLE							
XXI. Pensions and Gratuities	171,297	209,150	171,500	37,853	—	37,850	—
XII. and Interest and Public							
XXVI. Debt Funded	1,034,500	1,047,476	1,026,876	12,976	—	20,600	—
XXX. Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar	16,000	16,000	16,000	—	—	—	—
XXXVI. Colonial Development	2,530	5,177	5,566	2,647	—	—	389
	£ 1,224,327	1,277,803	1,219,942	53,476	—	58,250	389
JOINT SERVICES.							
VI. Conference of East African Governors	1,025	955	955	—	70	—	—
VII. Customs	47,377	48,003	47,071	1,226	—	1,532	—
XVIII. Military	142,020	129,804	136,732	—	12,216	—	6,928
XXIII. Posts and Telegraphs	214,992	226,693	218,417	11,701	—	8,276	—
TOTAL JOINT SERVICES	£ 405,414	406,055	403,175	12,927	12,286	9,808	6,928

DEPARTMENT	E. A. C. Figure	Draft Estimates, 1935	Estimates, 1934	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed E. A. C. figure by	E. A. C. figure exceeds Draft Estimates, 1935 by	Draft Estimates, 1935 exceed Estimates, 1934 by	Estimates, 1934 exceed Draft Estimates, 1935 by
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NON-RECURRENT							
IIIa. Administration	—	850	850	—	—	—	—
IIIa. Agriculture	—	628	600	—	—	28	250
Va. Coast Agency	—	—	250	—	—	—	—
VIIIa. Education	—	100	—	—	—	100	—
XIVa. Legal	—	—	110	—	—	—	110
XVIIa. Medical	—	750	590	—	—	160	—
XVIIIa. Military	—	—	270	—	—	—	270
XXa. Miscellaneous Services	—	1,134	1,100	—	—	34	—
XXIIa. Police	—	78	20	—	—	58	—
XXIIIa. Posts and Telegraphs	—	4,250	5,325	—	—	—	1,255
XXVa. Prisons	—	1,734	—	—	—	1,734	—
XXXV. Public Works Extraordinary	—	11,640	8,888	—	—	2,752	—
TOTAL NON-RECURRENT	£ 40,000	21,184	18,213		18,816	4,886	1,915
SUMMARY							
KENYA SERVICES REDUCIBLE	4,529,932	4,532,769	4,546,711	42,169	39,332	23,529	37,471
KENYA SERVICES IRREDUCIBLE	1,224,327	1,277,803	1,219,942	53,476	—	58,250	380
JOINT SERVICES	405,414	406,055	403,175	12,927	12,286	9,808	6,928
NON-RECURRENT EXPENDITURE	40,000	21,184	18,213	—	18,816	4,886	1,915
GRAND TOTAL	£ 3,196,673	3,237,811	3,188,041	108,572	70,434	96,473	46,702

EXCESS OVER COMPARABLE E. A. C. FIGURE £38,138
EXCESS OVER SANCTIONED ESTIMATES, 1934 7,449,770

12. It will be observed that estimated expenditure on reducible items amounts to £1,532,769, which is £2,837 in excess of the Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure, but shows a decrease of £13,942 as compared with the corresponding figure in the sanctioned Estimates for 1934. In this connection it is pertinent to bear in mind that the Expenditure Advisory Committee did not contemplate either the Central Revenue Office or (save for one disjunct member) the Registration of Natives, services which, between them, cost £16,115. The expenditure figure which is strictly comparable to the Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure is £1,546,656, i.e. a reduction of £13,276.

13. Taking the whole of the Estimates the net excess over the total figure recommended by the Expenditure Advisory Committee is £38,138, and the reasons for this will be evident from the detailed explanations under the relevant Heads in the Memorandum. This excess is more than covered by the excess on irreducible expenditure of £53,476.

14. As a result of this further curtailment of expenditure, it has been possible to balance the budget with a small surplus of £2,790, and the Estimates for 1935 have been drawn up on the following basis:—

Estimated Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1934	£150,959
Estimated Revenue, 1935	£3,240,331
Estimated Expenditure, 1935:—	£3,391,290
Recurrent	£3,316,627
Non-Recurrent	£21,184
	£3,237,811
Estimated Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1935	£153,479

LOCAL CIVIL SERVICE.

15. The terms of service and salary scales in connection with the European Local Civil Service have been approved generally by the Legislative Council and the Secretary of State. Similarly, the proposed terms of service and salary scales in connection with the Asian Local Civil Service are under consideration, and will be presented to the Legislature shortly. The 1935 Estimates do not reflect any of these new terms and salary scales, for the reason that a large number of members of the existing staff have six months during which they may opt either to come into the Local Civil Services, or remain on agreement. Until it is known how each person concerned has opted, it is not possible to state with precision the effect of the inauguration of the Services. The Estimates have, therefore, been prepared on the same basis as in 1934.

As soon as the personnel of the Services is definitely known, Council will be fully apprised of the position, but it is not possible to give any figures at the moment. In general terms, however, the financial effect during 1935 will be an increase in Personal Emoluments, and a saving on account of House Allowances.

NATIVE BETTERMENT FUND.

16. It will be observed that, although the Estimates show separately provision for Native Services in respect of the Medical, Agricultural, Education and Public Works Departments, no provision is made for any payment in respect of the Native Betterment Fund. Although the inauguration of that Fund has been approved by the Secretary of State, he has agreed that, owing to the financial position of the Colony, the operation of the Fund may be deferred until 1936. The total estimated to be spent on Native Services on the basis recommended by Lord Moyne is approximately £269,733, while half the average Native Hut and Poll Tax Receipts over a period of six years ending on 31st December, 1933, is £274,951. (It will, however, be remembered that a Select Committee, whose Report has been laid on the table of the Legislative Council, has recommended certain modifications in Lord Moyne's proposals.)

A. DE V. WADE,
Acting Colonial Secretary.

9th November, 1934.

HEADS OF ESTIMATES

HEAD I—HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£15,201
Estimates, 1934	£15,188
Estimates, 1935	£14,869
Decrease	£319

HEAD II—ADMINISTRATION.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£226,729
Estimates, 1934	£228,349
Estimates, 1935	£223,805
Decrease	£4,544

The comparison between the Estimates for 1935 and the figures of the Expenditure Advisory Committee under the various subdivisions of the Administration Head is shown in the following table:—

	Estimates, 1935	Expendi- ture Advisory Committee figure	E. A. C. figure exceeds 1935 Estimate by	1935 Estimate exceeds E. A. C. figure by
	£	£	£	£
General Staff	132,376	128,893	—	3,483
Labour Section	5,515	4,354	—	1,161
Provincial Administration	84,712	88,813	4,101	—
Kabete Reformatory	—	4,859	4,859	—
Asian and African Housing	252	—	—	252
Fisheries Protection, Lake Victoria Nyanza	950	—	—	950
	£ 223,805	£226,729	£ 2,924	£ 5,445

Net reduction under E.A.C. figure £2,924.

GENERAL STAFF.

The Draft Estimates exceed the Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure by £3,483. This is more than accounted for by the increase in Item 22—Passages.

Item 2.
Item 3.

Provincial Commissioners (2nd Class).
Senior District Commissioners.

As explained on page 7 of the Memorandum on the Draft Estimates for 1934, the three Provincial Commissioners (2nd Class) who were on the strength at the beginning of the year, retain their rank as a privilege personal to themselves. Two of these three officers have now retired while the third is retiring early in 1935. The rank of Provincial Commissioner (2nd Class) will, therefore, disappear during 1935.

Item 7.

District Officers.

The Memorandum on the Draft Estimates for 1934 contained the following:—

"The establishment of District Officers is shown in the Draft Estimates at 109 posts (s.c. officers). This figure will be reduced during 1934 to 105 on the retirement of four officers who are at present on the strength of the Administration. The total number of officers on the establishment at the end of 1934 will, therefore, be in accordance with the recommendations

of the Expenditure Advisory Committee, viz. 105 District Officers, plus five Senior District Commissioners and four Provincial Commissioners, or a total of 114 officers as envisaged in paragraph 174 of the Report.

As a point of fact, owing to unforeseen casualties, the total number who will actually be on the strength on the 31st December, 1934, will be 109 only. Four more officers will retire during 1935 reducing the strength to 105, but the Secretary of State for the Colonies has, at the request of this Government, selected twelve new cadets, who may be expected to arrive during July or August, bringing the strength during the latter part of the year up to 117.

It will be appreciated that, whereas for the greater part of the year the number of Administrative Officers will be considerably less than that recommended by the Expenditure Advisory Committee to fill the approved establishment, there will be a small surplus towards the end of the year. As, however, there will be further casualties before another batch of cadets can arrive during 1936, the surplus will inevitably be absorbed. Moreover, since the Expenditure Advisory Committee reported, there have been the following additional calls on the Administrative staff:—

- An officer is required for the new Samburu District in the Rift Valley Province;
- An officer has been seconded to the Mines Department as Commissioner of Mines;
- An officer has been specially detailed for duty as Warden of Mines.

Labour Officers.

It is considered more appropriate to show these officers under the Labour Section, in order that expenditure on that section may be reflected accurately.

Cashiers.

Item 14.

Clerks.

Item 15.

The 1934 Estimates provided for 6 Cashiers and 130 Clerks, with six posts in abeyance, i.e. a total of 136 clerks actually serving. Provision for a total of 131 clerks appears in the Draft Estimates. The additional clerk is accounted for as follows:—

Four clerks have been transferred from the District Commissioner's Office, Nairobi, to the Central Revenue Office for Revenue purposes, while five new clerks have become necessary elsewhere for the following reasons:—

- One additional clerk has been found necessary at Kakamega on account of the increased work created by mining activities.
- The staff at Kisumu has been increased by one for a similar reason.
- The increase of work consequent on the closing down of Naivasha station has rendered it essential to post a clerk to perform the duties of an assistant to the cashier at Nakuru.
- A substantial increase in court work and in the prison population at Kitale has necessitated the appointment of an extra clerk to assist the existing staff and to take charge of the prison registers and records.
- It has been found that the African clerk at Embu has been unable to cope with the volume of work. He has therefore been retrenched and replaced by an Asian. A corresponding decrease appears under Item 91.

Three Special Grade posts (Cashiers) have been filled, with a corresponding reduction in the ordinary clerical staff.

Travelling Allowance at £40 p.a. to H.B.M.'s Consul for Southern Abyssinia. Item 18.

When travelling allowances were suspended in 1931, the relative item was omitted from the 1932 Estimates. The re-introduction of these allowances has necessitated the resuscitation of this item.

Item 25.

Tropical African Services Course.

The increase of £3,400 is due to the appointment of twelve new cadets as explained above.

Labour Section.**Principal Labour Inspector.**

The former holder of the post, who was a Senior Medical Officer, has recently been invalided and the opportunity has been taken to review the organization. Full information on the care of labour from the medical and sanitary standpoint is now available, and it is therefore no longer regarded as necessary for the holder of the post to possess medical qualifications. In view of the need for economy, it is proposed not to fill the substantive post for the present, but to appoint one of the Labour Officers to act as Principal Labour Inspector, to pay him a duty allowance of £100 per annum while so acting, and at the same time to make a local appointment to fill the vacancy caused by the retirement of the former Principal Labour Inspector.

The financial effect of these proposals is as follows:—

	1934		1935
Principal Labour Inspector	£1,100	Labour Officers	£2,295
Labour Officers	£1,820	Duty allowance	£100
	£2,920		£2,395

There is thus a net saving of £525.

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION.**NYANZA PROVINCE.**

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£18,777
Estimates, 1934	£19,116
Estimates, 1935	£18,835
Decrease	£281

Transport Staff.

The decrease of £90 is due to the acceptance, during 1934, of the Expenditure Advisory Committee's recommendation that transport work at Kisumu should be carried out by the Public Works Department.

RIFT VALLEY PROVINCE.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£9,070
Estimates, 1934	£8,936
Estimates, 1935	£9,747
Increase	£811

The increase is entirely due to the inclusion, for administration purposes, of Samburu District within the Province.

Item 66.

African Clerks.

Item 60.

Hut Counters.

The net increase on these two items is £40, which is to be attributed to the Samburu staff. Certain officers, previously paid from the "Hut Counters" Vote, have been transferred to the "African Clerks" item, as their duties are more consonant with the latter designation.

CENTRAL PROVINCE.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£23,600
Estimates, 1934	£22,866
Estimates, 1935	£22,298
Decrease	£568

COAST PROVINCE.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£14,842
Estimates, 1934	£14,634
Estimates, 1935	£14,525
Decrease	£109

Arab Assistant.

It is proposed to put this officer, who is non-pensionable and who has many years' service, on a consolidated salary of £300 per annum.

Chiefs and Headmen.

Provision is made for the appointment of nine headmen in Mombasa. It is considered that these appointments will not only enable the District Commissioner more closely to control the large native population in the town, but will permit of a closer collection of Native Hut and Poll Tax.

Tembo Supervisor.

This is a new appointment for Digo District. There was a Tembo Supervisor prior to 1932, but he was retrenched. It was subsequently found that there was a serious diminution in revenue obtained under the Native Liquor Ordinance. In 1934 the same native was re-engaged, his salary being paid from savings on other votes, and revenue immediately rose again.

NORTHERN FRONTIER DISTRICT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£10,387
Estimates, 1934	£10,169
Estimates, 1935	£8,870
Decrease	£1,299

This decrease is largely accounted for by the excision, for administrative purposes, of the Samburu area from the District.

Civil Transport performed by Military.

The reduction of £143 is due to revision of the rate charged in this District.

TURKANA DISTRICT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£8,480
Estimates, 1934	£7,771
Estimates, 1935	£7,099
Decrease	£672

MASAI DISTRICT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£3,657
Estimates, 1934	£3,412
Estimates, 1935	£3,396
Decrease	£74

Rations to Staff (Kajiado).

This item was inadvertently omitted from the 1934 Estimates, and expenditure has had to be met by Special Warrant.

Fisheries Protection (Lake Victoria Nyanza).**Fishery Inspector.**

It is proposed to grant this officer, who has carried out valuable work, and who, by his energy and ability has made the service self-supporting, an increment of £40 per annum, and that he should, in due course, enter the Local Civil Service.

HEAD IIa—ADMINISTRATION EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£850
Estimates, 1935	£850

- Item 2. *Purchase of Lorry.*
A new lorry is urgently required for West Suk District.

HEAD III—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£125,587
Estimates, 1934	£126,799
Estimates, 1935	£125,480
Decrease	£1,319

- Items 4-6. *Clerks.*
An investigation into the clerical staff has shown that two posts can be abolished. As these two posts are at present vacant, no retrenchment of personnel is involved.
- Item 7. *African Clerks.*
- Item 8. *Messengers.*
One native clerk has hitherto been paid from the Messengers vote. He is now transferred to the correct item.
- Item 13. *Library, Books and Periodicals.*
- Item 95. *Library, Books and Periodicals.*
It is considered desirable to show expenditure on the Veterinary Research Library separately. This entails a transfer of £100 from Item 13 to Item 95.
- Agricultural Development Special Services.*
This item, for which £50 was provided in 1934 on the recommendation of the Select Committee on the Draft Estimates is partly, though not entirely, a token vote. It is proposed to charge any such expenditure in 1935 to Item 14.
- Item 17. *Grant to Kenya Agricultural Society.*
The provision of £150 follows a recommendation of the Expenditure Advisory Committee. This was temporarily increased to £200 in 1934 in accordance with the recommendation in paragraph 53 of the Report of the Select Committee on the Draft Estimates.
- Contribution to Imperial Scheme for Agricultural Scholarships.*
This item has been transferred to Head XXXVI—Colonial Development Fund.
- Item 21. *Grant to Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad.*
This College is the centre for post graduate training in tropical agriculture for the whole Colonial Empire. The abolition of the Empire Marketing Board has necessitated new financial arrangements. As the supply of properly trained agricultural officers is entirely dependent on the efficient maintenance of the College, it is considered that it has strong claims for financial support.
- Item 23. *Contribution to Imperial Agricultural Bureaux.*
An increase in Kenya's contribution is necessitated by the abolition of the Empire Marketing Board. In the opinion of the Director of Agriculture, the work performed by the Bureaux is most valuable.
- Item 26. *Grant-in-aid to Sisal Industry.*
This payment is statutory under the Sisal Ordinance, 1934.
- Item 28. *Senior Entomologist.*
It is proposed to abolish the post when the present holder retires early in 1935.

Entomologists. Item 39.
One post was kept in abeyance during 1934. This post is being abolished.

Upkeep of Laboratories. Item 48.

Insectaries, Upkeep and Labour.

Seeds, Manures, etc.

These three items, which appeared separately in previous estimates, have been combined as in practice they are interchangeable.

Upkeep of Stations. Item 55.

Seeds, Manures, etc.

The note under item 48 applies, *mutatis mutandis*, to these items.

Temporary Grader. Item 59.

Temporary Mechanic. Item 63.

Grading and Conditioning (Upkeep and labour). Item 66.

As increased exports are anticipated, it is necessary to make provision for increased expenditure on Grading and Inspection. The revenue estimate for fees has been similarly increased. Should these additional exports not materialize, the extra staff will not, of course, be engaged.

DIVISION OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Certain sums have been transferred to the division of Veterinary Research, in order that the estimates of that division may reflect the expenditure accurately. The combined "Local Transport and Travelling" items show an increase of £200, due to the previous provision having been inadequate.

Compensation payable under Diseases of Animals Ordinance.

This vote, which is purely a token vote, disappears from the Estimates, as no expenditure can be foreseen. Any small expenditure which may arise will be debited to "Contingencies".

Assistant Chief Veterinary Research Officer. Item 97.

In the interests of economy, this post, although remaining on the strength, has not been filled during 1934. The provision has been used for payment of a Veterinary Officer's salary. This particular officer will in future be paid from Head XXXVI—Item 2 "Livestock Research Station, Naivasha".

See note under Items 86-89.

Assistant Agricultural Officer. Item 124.

The second appointment is to provide an officer for Kitui, where steps are being taken to increase the production of cotton.

Rent of Land for Seed Farm. Item 126.

This item, covering the rent of land for seed farms at Kibarani in Kilifi District and Dagoretti was inadvertently omitted from the 1934 Estimates.

Stock Inspectors. Item 137.

Instructors in Stock. Item 143.

The titles of two officers have been altered from "Stock Inspector" to "Instructor in Stock" as the latter designation is considered more consonant with the nature of their work.

HEAD IIIa—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£600
Estimates, 1935	£628
Increase	£28

Item 1. *Contribution towards expenditure on Locust Research.*

The discontinuance of the Empire Marketing Board's contribution to the Imperial Locust Research Scheme is being met partially by a grant of £1,000 per annum from the Carnegie Corporation, and partly by increased contributions on the part of the Governments concerned. £108 represents Kenya's share of the latter.

Item 2. *Statistical Machine.*

This is required for the use of the Agricultural Economist.

HEAD IV—AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£19,347
Estimates, 1934	£19,570
Estimates, 1935	£19,978
Increase	£408

Item 8. *Head Clerk.*Item 9. *Clerks.*

It is proposed to fill the post of Head Clerk, previously held in abeyance. It will be observed that the number of clerks shows a reduction of one.

HEAD V—COAST AGENCY.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£3,413
Estimates, 1934	£3,303
Estimates, 1935	£3,231
Decrease	£82

Item 4. *African Clerks.*

As the senior of the Asian clerks provided for under Item 5 is retiring and being replaced by a junior, an increase of one in the number of African clerks is considered necessary.

HEAD VI—CONFERENCE OF EAST AFRICAN GOVERNORS.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£1,025
Estimates, 1934	£955
Estimates, 1935	£955

HEAD VII—CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£47,307
Estimates, 1934	£47,071
Estimates, 1935	£46,603
Increase	£1,592

Item 4. *Collectors of Customs.*

It is proposed to fill the two posts which were in abeyance during 1934. The work of the Department has been materially increased by the imposition of Excise duties, and in the opinion of the Commissioner of Customs, which is accepted by Government, the present staff is below the safety limit.

Accounts Clerk.

It is proposed to fill this new post by the appointment of a locally-engaged European. The internal audit check is at present inadequate, in that shortage of staff has meant abandoning the check of the documents in a ship's file in support of the "customing" of the cargo manifested. In the Auditor's opinion, the loss occasioned by having an overworked and under-staffed Customs Department is greater by far than the saving due to retrenchment.

*Clerks (Asian).**Junior Clerks (African).*

Normal increments amount to £516, but it is proposed to effect economy by replacing four Asian clerks, who are retiring, by Africans.

HEAD VIII—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£179,078
Estimates, 1934	£178,965
Estimates, 1935	£177,994
Decrease	£971

Chief Inspector of Schools.

This post has been held in abeyance for two years and experience has shown that a burden is thrown on the Director which seriously hampers the efficiency of the Department. It has therefore been decided to fill the post during 1935.

Reliefs and Acting Allowances (Leave pay of Mr. H. S. Scott).

The new Director will have assumed charge before the termination of the leave accrued to Mr. Scott. It is therefore necessary to make separate provision for the latter's leave pay.

Local Transport and Travelling.

It is considered that the new Director must have the opportunity of touring the Colony effectively. As previous provision has been barely adequate, the item has been increased by £150.

*European Education (Tuition).**Education Officers.*

Provision is made for one additional mistress at Eldoret and one at Broederstron. In each case, the existing staff is insufficient effectively to cope with the work.

*European Education (Boarding).**Matron Staff.*

Provision is made for one extra learner Matron at Eldoret and one at Kitale. It has proved necessary to engage temporary assistance this year.

Oceania Scholarship Scheme.

Provision of £80 was inserted in the 1934 Estimates in consequence of the recommendation in paragraph 59 of the Report of the Select Committee. It has not been found possible to utilize these funds during 1934. Provision to the extent of £100 has been inserted in the 1935 Draft Estimates, in the hope that there may be two candidates able to benefit. In this event, two sums of £50 each may be required to enable them to enter a University in October, 1935.

Grants to Private Hostels, etc.

Additional funds are required to meet the cost of assistance at Broederstron, Rumuruti and Nanyuki.

the currency of the loan. For accounting reasons, it is desirable that redemption instalments and interest thereon at the rate of 3½ per cent per annum should be credited to a special supplementary sinking fund. The Colony's revenue is being credited with the amount actually earned on the investment of the instalments, and expenditure is being charged at the hypothetical rate of 3½ per cent upon the accumulations.

- Item 4. *Interest and Redemption of Arrears of Contributions to Provident Funds.*
 Item 5. *Interest due to Contributors to Provident Fund.*

The inauguration of the European and Asian Provident Funds at the beginning of 1935 will necessitate total payments tentatively assessed at £12,000 and £11,000 respectively in respect of arrears of Government contributions, which become statutorily payable in the case of certain officers on transfer to the Local Civil Service. It should be mentioned that it has not been possible closely to calculate the amounts involved which depend in each case upon the number of officers who opt to come into the Local Civil Service.

It is anticipated that the cash required to meet withdrawals will be fully covered by the contributions received from Government (Head XXI, Item 4) and from the officers themselves. That being so, it is considered that there is no objection to a token payment of £1,000 into each fund at the outset to start it; payment of the balance of arrears being liquidated at interest by instalments spread over a period of ten years. Item 4 represents one such instalment. Item 5 represents the interest on the estimated amounts standing to the credit of the two funds on December 31st, 1935, and is a statutory obligation.

HEAD XIII—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£31,742
Estimates, 1934	£31,858
Estimates, 1935	£30,960
Decrease	£898

HEAD XIV—LEGAL DEPARTMENT.

The Expenditure Advisory Committee recommended the amalgamation of the Legal Department with that of the Registrar-General, a recommendation which has not been accepted for reasons which appear in the Memorandum on the Draft Estimates for 1934.

Estimates, 1934	£8,539
Estimates, 1935	£8,278
Decrease	£261

- Item 3. *Crown Counsel:*

The increase in this item is due in part to normal increments and in part to the fact that provision was made for one officer's salary for a portion only of the year 1934.

- Item 4. *Chief Clerk.*

It is proposed to create a special post of "Chief Clerk" in this department, and to promote thereto the Grade A clerk. This officer has been in the department for a number of years, and has considerable experience in drafting legal documents. It will be observed that the total additional cost is £20. As, however, the officer in question would, in any case, have been entitled to an increment of £18, the net additional expenditure in 1935 on account of his promotion is £11 only.

Law Expenses in Government Actions.

This was a purely "token" vote, and no expenditure can be foreseen. Any expenditure which may become necessary would be a proper charge on Supplementary Estimates.

HEAD XV—LOCAL GOVERNMENT, LANDS AND SETTLEMENT.

This department, as reorganized in 1934, embraced the Mining and Geological Section, and it was explained to the Select Committee on the Draft Estimates for that year that Government had an open mind on the question of the formation of a separate Mines Department. During the course of the year it became evident that the rapid development of the industry was such as to warrant the creation of a separate department and steps were taken accordingly.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£40,572
Estimates, 1934	£45,390
Estimates, 1935	£34,386
Decrease	£11,004

European Clerks.

The Estimates for 1934 included in this item provision for temporary reliefs occasioned by leave movements. This is shown separately in 1935.

Registrars of Titles.

European Clerks.

The present holder of the post of Principal Registrar of Titles is retiring during the year. It is proposed to put into abeyance the vacancy amongst the Registrars of Titles which will be created by the promotion of an officer to fill the Principal Registrar's post and to increase the number of European clerks by taking one post out of abeyance. The financial effect of these proposals is a net saving of £376.

HEAD XVI—LOCAL GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£92,930
Estimates, 1934	£80,803
Estimates, 1935	£88,171
Decrease	£4,691

Nairobi Municipality.

Contributions in respect of Public Health Staff.

The reduction of £902 is due to the fact that, in 1934, it was necessary to pay the salary of a relief Medical Officer of Health while the substantive holder of the post was absent on leave.

Mombasa Municipality.

Contribution in lieu of Rates.

The reduction of £1,015, which is counter-balanced by a similar reduction in revenue (Head XI, Item 25), is due to the derating of Shimani Aerodrome.

District Councils.

Basic Road Grants to District Councils.

The further reduction of £1,116 made in this vote has been agreed to by the District Councils concerned. The reduced figure bears the same ratio to the grants paid in 1932 as the "Public Works Recurrent—Maintenance and Improvement of Roads and Bridges" estimate for 1935 bears to the actual expenditure from that vote in 1932.

HEAD XVII—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£30,770
Estimates, 1934	£301,386
Estimates, 1935	£190,743
Decrease	£11,444

This decrease is not a true figure for, as explained above, a separate Government Analyst's Department has been created at a cost of £1,659. There is therefore a real increase of £115. Normal increments total £2,667, so that further economies to the extent of £2,552 have been effected. It will be observed that transfers to and from Native Services are numerous; these are not explained in detail, but are for the most part due to the fact that leave pay of all officers is charged to Non-Native Services. No material change in the services rendered by the Department is proposed.

Item 5-7.

Clerks.

One clerk has been transferred to the Central Revenue Office, which has assumed responsibility for the collection of hospital fees. It is proposed to engage a learner grade clerk in her stead.

Item 8.

Leave pay to Dr. A. D. Williams.

Dr. Williams, who was formerly Deputy Director of Medical Services, was in 1933 promoted to be Director of Medical Services, Nyasaland. As his services were urgently required there, he proceeded direct without taking the leave due to him. He is going on leave in 1935, and Kenya is liable for his leave pay in respect of leave earned in Kenya.

Items 9 & 66—**Clerks (Asian).**Items 10 & 96—**African Clerks.**

A considerable number of Medical Officers in the field are entirely without clerical assistance, and much of their time is necessarily devoted to typing letters and preparing returns, work which could well be done by an African clerk, setting the Medical Officer free for his proper duties. It has been decided therefore to retrench two Asian clerks and replace them by four Africans. This proposal leads to increased efficiency combined with economy.

Item 15.

District Surgeons.

£100 extra salary has been provided for the District Surgeon, Nakuru, for attendance at the local Government School. This is not a new item but was formerly paid for from Education Department votes, and has now been taken over by the Medical Department. Provision for £50 has also been inserted for a visiting Radiologist to superintend X-Ray work at the Native Hospital, Nairobi.

Item 24.

Malaya Overseer.

This officer, who has hitherto been in receipt of a consolidated salary of £300 per annum, has carried out excellent work. He has had no increase of salary for some years. It is therefore proposed temporarily to put him on a salary of £360 per annum, pending inauguration of the Local Civil Service, when his position will be further considered.

Item 68.

Telephones.

The additional sum of £30 is required for the provision of a telephone for the Medical Officer, Meru, and for external extensions at the Nairobi and Kisumu Native Hospitals.

Item 69.

Grants to Private Hospitals.

Owing to the Lady Grigg Nursing Association finding itself in financial difficulties, Government has guaranteed it against loss up to £200 in respect of the year 1934. It is hoped that this provision may not be required. The remaining £50 represents the grant formerly paid under "Medical Department Extraordinary" to the Nyanda Nursing Association.

Item 91.

Compounders.

It is proposed to retrench one compounder during the course of 1935.

Item 95.

Sanitary Overseers.

It will be observed that the post of Male Nursing Orderly has been deleted. This designation was a misnomer, and the title "Sanitary Overseer" is considered more commensurate with the work actually performed by the officer in question. It is proposed to engage a second officer for work in the

Kavirondo goldfields. In this connection, it is intended to replace as many as possible of the more expensive qualified Sanitary Inspectors, at present working in Native Reserves, by locally engaged Sanitary Overseers, as and when vacancies occur. The post of Sanitary Overseer will be included in the Local Civil Service.

Item 101.

Local Travelling.

An increase of this item has proved necessary, partly because it was previously inadequate and partly in order to provide for additional travelling in the mining areas.

Item 105.

Motor Transport.

Several of the departmental lorries are getting old and heavier expenditure on repairs is anticipated.

Item 116.

Medical and Surgical Stores and Equipment.

During the past year it has been impossible to meet certain demands made upon the Medical Stores; the sales of quinine continue to expand; equipment for thirty beds at Mathari Mental Hospital will be required; the demands of hospitals throughout the country are increasing as more use is being made of the facilities provided. Some part of this expenditure is recoverable by way of revenue.

HEAD XVIIa—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£590
Estimates, 1935	£750
Increase	£160

Item 1.

X-Ray Plant, Native Hospital, Nairobi.

The provision of X-Ray facilities in Nairobi is considered to be a matter of urgent necessity. It is proposed to erect an X-Ray room at the Native Civil Hospital, Nairobi, and to purchase equipment therefor. This service will not be purely native, but will be at the disposal of all communities.

HEAD XVIII—MILITARY.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£142,020
Estimates, 1934	£136,732
Estimates, 1935	£129,804
Decrease	£6,928
NORTHERN BRIGADE.	
Estimates, 1934	£129,620
Estimates, 1935	£123,014
Decrease	£6,615

Inspector-General.

The salaries of the Staff Officers have been increased, and there is a consequent addition of £14 to the Northern Brigade share.

Items 1-7.

Staff "P" Clerk.

Item 11.

Special Grade Clerk.

Item 16.

First Grade Clerks.

Item 17.

The Staff "P" Clerk is a new appointee who is replacing one Special Grade Clerk and one First Grade Clerk who are now retiring. He is a pensionable European officer, seconded from the Education Department. A net reduction of £163 will be effected in 1935 by the acceptance of this proposal.

This decrease is not a true figure for, as explained above, a separate Government Analyst's Department has been created at a cost of £1,659. There is therefore a real increase of £115. Normal increments total £2,667, so that further economies to the extent of £2,552 have been effected. It will be observed that transfers to and from Native Services are numerous; these are not explained in detail, but are for the most part due to the fact that leave pay of all officers is charged to Non-Native Services. No material change in the services rendered by the Department is proposed.

Item 5-7. *Clerks.*

One clerk has been transferred to the Central Revenue Office, which has assumed responsibility for the collection of hospital fees. It is proposed to engage a learner grade clerk in her stead.

Item 8. *Leave pay to Dr. A. D. Williams.*

Dr. Williams, who was formerly Deputy Director of Medical Services, was in 1933 promoted to be Director of Medical Services, Nyasaland. As his services were urgently required there, he proceeded direct without taking the leave due to him. He is going on leave in 1935, and Kenya is liable for his leave pay in respect of leave earned in Kenya.

Items 9 & 66. *Clerks (Asian).*

Items 10 & 96. *African Clerks.*

A considerable number of Medical Officers in the field are entirely without clerical assistance, and much of their time is necessarily devoted to typing, letters and preparing returns, work which could well be done by an African clerk, setting the Medical Officer free for his proper duties. It has been decided therefore to retrench two Asian clerks and replace them by four Africans. This proposal leads to increased efficiency combined with economy.

Item 15. *District Surgeons.*

£100 extra salary has been provided for the District Surgeon, Nakuru, for attendance at the local Government School. This is not a new item but was formerly paid for from Education Department votes, and has now been taken over by the Medical Department. Provision for £50 has also been inserted for a visiting Radiologist to superintend X-Ray work at the Native Hospital, Nairobi.

Item 34. *Malaya Overseer.*

This officer, who has hitherto been in receipt of a consolidated salary of £300 per annum, has carried out excellent work. He has had no increase of salary for some years. It is therefore proposed temporarily to put him on a salary of £360 per annum, pending inauguration of the local Civil Service, when his position will be further considered.

Item 68. *Telephones.*

The additional sum of £30 is required for the provision of a telephone for the Medical Officer, Meru, and for external extensions at the Nairobi and Kisumu Native Hospitals.

Item 69. *Grants to Private Hospitals.*

Owing to the Lady Grigg Nursing Association finding itself in financial difficulties, Government has guaranteed it against loss up to £300 in respect of the year 1934. It is hoped that this provision may not be required. The remaining £50 represents the grant formerly paid under "Medical Department Extraordinary" to the Nyante Nursing Association.

Item 91. *Compounders.*

It is proposed to retrench one compounder during the course of 1935.

Item 95. *Sanitary Overseers.*

It will be observed that the post of Male Nursing Orderly has been deleted. This designation was a misnomer, and the title "Sanitary Overseer" is considered more commensurate with the work actually performed by the officer in question. It is proposed to engage a second officer for work in the

Kavirondo goldfields. In this connection, it is intended to replace as many as possible of the more expensive qualified Sanitary Inspectors, at present working in Native Reserves, by locally engaged Sanitary Overseers, as and when vacancies occur. The post of Sanitary Overseer will be included in the Local Civil Service.

Local Travelling.

An increase of this item has proved necessary, partly because it was previously inadequate and partly in order to provide for additional travelling in the mining areas.

Motor Transport.

Several of the departmental lorries are getting old and heavier expenditure on repairs is anticipated.

Medical and Surgical Stores and Equipment.

During the past year it has been impossible to meet certain demands made upon the Medical Stores; the sales of quinine continue to expand; equipment for thirty beds at Mathari Mental Hospital will be required; the demands of hospitals throughout the country are increasing as more use is being made of the facilities provided. Some part of this expenditure is recoverable by way of revenue.

HEAD XVII—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£590
Estimates, 1935	£750
Increase	£160

X-Ray Plant, Native Hospital, Nairobi.

The provision of X-Ray facilities in Nairobi is considered to be a matter of urgent necessity. It is proposed to erect an X-Ray room at the Native Civil Hospital, Nairobi, and to purchase equipment therefor. This service will not be purely native, but will be at the disposal of all communities.

HEAD XVIII—MILITARY.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure £142,020

Estimates, 1934	£136,732
Estimates, 1935	£129,804
Decrease	£6,928

NORTHERN BRIGADE.

Estimates, 1934	£129,620
Estimates, 1935	£123,014
Decrease	£6,615

Inspector-General.

The salaries of the Staff Officers have been increased, and there is a consequent addition of £14 to the Northern Brigade share.

Staff "P" Clerk.

Special Grade Clerk.

First Grade Clerks.

The Staff "P" Clerk is a new appointee who is replacing one Special Grade Clerk and one First Grade Clerk who are now retiring. He is a pensionable European officer, seconded from the Education Department. A net reduction of £163 will be effected in 1935 by the acceptance of this proposal.

Item 101.

Item 105.

Item 116.

Item 1.

Items 1-7.

Item 11.

Item 16.

Item 17.

Items 15, 31, 40. *Pension Contributions.*

These were formerly shown as one item, which has been split up in order that the Expenditure Estimates in respect of each section may accurately reflect the expenditure on that section. The rates have been recently revised by the Army Council in an upward direction, in order to reflect the decrease in the current rate of interest on gilt-edged securities.

Item 28. *Signal Boys.*

In the 1934 Estimates all the twenty "boys" provided for under this item were shown as drawing Sh. 20 per mensem. Representations were made that a hardship existed in that a number of "boys" had completed over three years' service and were in effect fully trained signallers performing the same duties as privates at Sh. 28 per mensem, although they could not be absorbed into the establishment of privates because vacancies did not exist. It has therefore been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to bring the wages paid to fully trained "boys" with over three years' service up to the same level as those of privates.

Item 84. *Interest and Maintenance of Military Buildings.*

Paragraph 95 of the Report of the Select Committee on the Draft Estimates for 1934 points out that "as a result of revision of the method of accounting the capital and maintenance costs of military buildings serving both Kenya and Uganda, it was necessary to make provision for interest and maintenance of military buildings." The Estimates provide for interest at 6 per cent on the cost of (a) the Brigade Commander's house; (b) the new magazine; and (c) new latrines and bath houses. The actual costs of (b) and (c) are being calculated and some slight modification of this item may subsequently prove necessary.

K.A.R. RESERVE.

Item 85. *Officers for one month.*

The Secretary of State has approved a downward revision of the rates of pay drawn by officers on the Reserve List, the object being to enable an increase in establishment without any increase in cost, and the legislation to give effect to this decision is in course of preparation. It is not yet possible to estimate with exactitude how many officers can be trained in 1935, but the total provision for the Reserve is the same as for 1934.

K.A.R. BAND.

Estimates, 1934	£1,863
Estimates, 1935	£1,875
Increase	£72

This increase is entirely due to leave movements.

DEFENCE FORCE.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£5,000
Estimates, 1934	£5,000
Estimates, 1935	£4,112
Decrease	£886

Items 143-145. *Personal Emoluments.*

There is a net decrease on personal emoluments of £336, due to the fact that during part of 1934 the Staff Officer was on a higher scale of salary, and also the fact that it was necessary to provide for an allowance to the officer acting as Staff Officer while the substantive holder of the post was absent on leave.

Training.

The defence of Mombasa is of the first importance, not only to Kenya but also to Uganda. A unit of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve has therefore been established at the port, and the Government of Uganda has agreed to bear one-third of the cost.

It is proposed to engage a Petty Officer Instructor at a cost of £460. As the financial position of the Colony will not permit of the K.D.F. Training grant being retained at its present figure and of the K.R.N.V.R. Estimates being increased, and as the Defence Force Training grant amounted to only £900 in 1933, it is considered reasonable in all the circumstances to reduce the K.D.F. Training grant by £333 to £1,500 as a partial offset against the increased cost of the K.R.N.V.R.

KENYA ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Estimates, 1934	£300
Estimates, 1935	£803
Increase	£503

Petty Officer, Instructor and Storekeeper.

See note under Item 153 above.

Item 153.

Item 157.

HEAD XIX—MINING AND GEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

As explained in the note under Head XV, the development of the mining industry is considered sufficient to warrant the formation of a separate Mines Department. This change was approved by the Legislature when the schedule of additional expenditure not included in Schedule of Additional Provision No. 2, 1934, was sanctioned.

Estimates, 1935	£11,800
-----------------	---------

Commissioner of Mines.

Technical Adviser.

The Geologist and Mining Engineer (Mr. Murray-Hughes) has resigned, and in consequence of this resignation Government has had the organization of the department under review. In all the circumstances, it has been considered desirable that the Commissioner of Mines should continue, for the time being, to be an Administrative Officer, and that a fully qualified technical adviser should be appointed to advise him on the technical side. Provision for this technical adviser has been made accordingly, but it should be understood that the salary inserted (£1,100) is a purely tentative figure which is subject to alteration.

Special and Acting Allowances.

The increase of £96 is due to the fact that the Commissioner will proceed on leave during 1935, and an acting allowance will therefore be required for the officer taking his place.

HEAD XX—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£77,260
Estimates, 1934	£71,599
Estimates, 1935	£66,445
Decrease	£5,154

Grant to East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society.

This grant has been reduced from £600 to £300 owing to the necessity for economy.

Item 10.

Item 15, 31, 36. *Pension Contributions.*

These were formerly shown as one item, which has been split up in order that the Expenditure Estimates in respect of each section may accurately reflect the expenditure on that section. The rates have been recently revised by the Army Council in an upward direction, in order to reflect the decrease in the current rate of interest on gilt-edged securities.

Item 28. *Signal Boys.*

In the 1934 Estimates all the twenty "boys" provided for under this item were shown as drawing Sh. 20 per mensem. Representations were made that a hardship existed in that a number of "boys" had completed over three years' service and were in effect fully trained signallers performing the same duties as privates at Sh. 28 per mensem, although they could not be absorbed into the establishment of privates because vacancies did not exist. It has therefore been decided, with the approval of the Secretary of State, to bring the wages paid to fully trained "boys" with over three years' service up to the same level as those of privates.

Item 54. *Interest and Maintenance of Military Buildings.*

Paragraph 95 of the Report of the Select Committee on the Draft Estimates for 1934 points out that "as a result of revision of the method of accounting the capital and maintenance costs of military buildings serving both Kenya and Uganda, it was necessary to make provision for interest and maintenance of military buildings." The Estimates provide for interest at 6 per cent on the cost of (a) the Brigade Commander's home; (b) the new magazine; and (c) new latrines and bath-houses. The actual costs of (b) and (c) are being calculated and some slight modification of this item may subsequently prove necessary.

K.A.R. RESERVE.

Item 51. *Officers of one month.*

The Secretary of State has approved a downward revision of the rate of pay drawn by officers in the Reserve List, the object being to enable an increase in establishment without any increase in cost, and the legislation to give effect to this decision is in course of preparation. It is not yet possible to estimate with exactitude how many officers can be trained in 1935, but the total provision for the Reserve is the same as for 1934.

K.A.R. BAND.

Estimates, 1934	£1,800
Estimates, 1935	£1,875
Increase	£75

This increase is entirely due to leave movements.

DEFENCE FORCE.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£5,000
Estimates, 1934	£5,000
Estimates, 1935	£4,112
Decrease	£888

Items 143-146. *Personal Emoluments.*

There is a net decrease on personal emoluments of £336, due to the fact that during part of 1934 the Staff Officer was on a higher scale of salary, and also the fact that it was necessary to provide for an allowance to the officer acting as Staff Officer while the substantive holder of the post was absent on leave.

Training.

The defence of Mombasa is of the first importance, not only to Kenya but also to Uganda. A unit of the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve has therefore been established at the port, and the Government of Uganda has agreed to bear one-third of the cost.

It is proposed to engage a Petty Officer Instructor at a cost of £460. As the financial position of the Colony will not permit of the K.D.F. Training grant being retained at its present figure and of the K.R.N.V.R. Estimates being increased, and as the Defence Force Training grant amounted to only £900 in 1933, it is considered reasonable in all the circumstances to reduce the K.D.F. Training grant by £333 to £567 as a partial offset against the increased cost of the K.R.N.V.R.

KENYA ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE.

Estimates, 1934	£300
Estimates, 1935	£803
Increase	£503

Petty Officer, Instructor and Storekeeper.

See note under Item 153 above.

HEAD XIX—MINING AND GEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.

As explained in the note under Head XV, the development of the mining industry is considered sufficient to warrant the formation of a separate Mines Department. This change was approved by the Legislature when the schedule of additional expenditure not included in Schedule of Additional Provision No. 2, 1934, was sanctioned.

Estimates, 1935	£11,800
-----------------	---------

Commissioner of Mines.

Technical Adviser.

The Geologist and Mining Engineer (Mr. Murray Hughes) has resigned, and in consequence of this resignation Government has had the organization of the department under review. In all the circumstances, it has been considered desirable that the Commissioner of Mines should continue, for the time being, to be an Administrative Officer, and that a fully qualified technical adviser should be appointed to advise him on the technical side. Provision for this technical adviser has been made accordingly, but it should be understood that the salary inserted (£1,100) is a purely tentative figure which is subject to alteration.

Special and Acting Allowances.

The increase of £96 is due to the fact that the Commissioner will proceed on leave during 1935, and an acting allowance will therefore be required for the officer taking his place.

HEAD XX—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£77,260
Estimates, 1934	£71,599
Estimates, 1935	£66,445
Decrease	£5,154

Grant to East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society.

This grant has been reduced from £600 to £300 owing to the necessity for economy.

Item 11. *Grant to Imperial Institute.*

The future of the Institute came under review when the Empire Marketing Board, which had made a substantial contribution towards its expenses, was abolished. Colonial Governments were asked if they would prefer to preserve the Institute in its present form, paying double their previous contributions, or whether they would prefer the scope of the Institute to be modified. After consultation with the Select Committee on the Estimates early in the year, this Government decided to press for the retention of the full services of the Institute. The other Colonial Governments concerned have also agreed, and in consequence provision in the Estimates has been increased by £300.

Item 12. *Guarantees in respect of Railway Branch Lines: Nanyuki Extension.*

Owing to a change in the system of accounting, no loss on this branch line is anticipated during 1935.

Item 16. *Contribution to Inter-Territorial Language Committee.*

An increased contribution is being paid by the Government of Tanganyika Territory, and this Government's share is proportionately decreased.

Refunds of Wattle Bark Fees.

New accounting arrangements obviate the necessity for this item: There is a corresponding decrease in the Revenue Estimates (Head HI, Item 31).

HEAD XXa—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES EXTRAORDINARY.

Item 1. *Contribution to McMillan Memorial and Rural Libraries.*

This contribution has been reduced from £500 to £300 on account of the necessity for economy.

Item 4. *Fisheries Research.*

A total sum of £250 is required to pay for the services of a research student to complete the work resulting from the fishery survey by Dr. Worthington and Mr. Graham. It is considered that this work will be of material value; and Uganda and Tanganyika have each agreed to pay a third share of the total cost, which is estimated at £250.

Item 5. *Celebration of 25th Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession.*

The King has been graciously pleased to approve a recommendation of the Prime Minister that the twenty-fifth anniversary of His Majesty's accession to the throne, which falls on Monday, the 6th of May, 1935, shall be recognized in a fitting manner. The title "Silver Jubilee" has, with His Majesty's approval, been officially adopted for the year 1935. His Majesty desires that the celebrations shall be on a local basis, and that His Majesty's subjects shall wherever practicable have the opportunity of observing the occasion near their homes. It is His Majesty's express wish that the celebrations should be as simple as possible and that all undue expenditure should be avoided. A provisional figure of £200 has accordingly been inserted in the Draft Estimates.

HEAD XXI—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£171,297
Estimates, 1934	£171,500
Estimates, 1935	£209,150
Increase	£37,650

The Expenditure Advisory Committee, in paragraph 316 of their report, estimated that the total increase in the Pensions vote would amount to £10,000 a year for four years. This has proved an under-estimate, and it has been found necessary to increase the provision by £20,203 in 1934 and by a further £28,500 in 1935.

Pensions and Gratuities.

Item 1.

The sum of £14,587 is allowed for Pensions and Gratuities which may be granted during 1935. Actual requirements in previous years have varied from £6,000 to over £17,000. It is considered that the sum of £14,587 will be adequate for 1935.

Commuted Pensions.

Item 2.

This item has been increased by £7,000, the previous figure of £13,000 having proved inadequate. It is exceedingly difficult accurately to estimate commitments on this item.

Contributions to Provident Funds and Cost of Administration.

Item 4.

The inauguration of the European and Asian Local Civil Services Provident Funds requires a Government contribution to be made to each fund based on the contribution paid by the Civil Servants concerned. A sum of £8,400 has been provided for this purpose, but this cannot be regarded as a firm estimate.

HEAD XXII—POLICE.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£129,354
Estimates, 1934	£132,729
Estimates, 1935	£135,079
Increase	£2,350

Officer in Stores and Accounts.

Item 3.

A Senior Assistant Treasurer has been seconded to the Police to perform this work, which was formerly carried out by one of the Superintendents, who has now retired. It is proposed to transfer this Treasury officer to the Police, the number of Assistant Superintendents being reduced by one. In addition, the vacated Treasury post is being put into abeyance.

Inspectors.

Item 7.

Assistant Inspectors (Second Grade).

Item 9.

Three additional appointments are being made, viz. an Inspector for Fungu Print Work, and Assistant Inspectors for the mining area and the Rift Valley Province.

First Grade African Constables.

Item 23.

Second Grade African Constables.

Item 24.

Third Grade African Constables.

Item 27.

It will be observed that there is a net increase on the three items of £471. This is caused by three main factors:

- A regrading by which a third grade constable automatically becomes second grade on completion of five years' satisfactory service, and a second grade becomes a first grade after nine years' service;
- Additional appointments consequent on the opening of the new administrative station in Samburu;
- Transfer of six constables to the Port Police.

Arms and Equipment.

Item 31.

Provision is included for the cost of fifty rifle barrels which are essential as an alternative to the purchase of new arms.

Maintenance and Upkeep of Motor Fleet.

Item 56.

The provision in the 1934 Estimates was based on the cost of petrol purchased ex bond. It is now purchased duty paid, and the cost is therefore greater although the increase is set off by corresponding revenue. A number of the Police cars have been in use for over five years and have now run over 35,000 miles, and the cost of maintenance necessarily increases from year to year.

Item 11. Grant to Imperial Institute.
 The future of the Institute came under review when the Empire Marketing Board, which had made a substantial contribution towards its expenses, was abolished. Colonial Governments were asked if they would prefer to preserve the Institute in its present form, paying double their previous contributions, or whether they would prefer the scope of the Institute to be modified. After consultation with the Select Committee on the Estimates early in the year, this Government decided to press for the retention of the full services of the Institute. The other Colonial Governments concerned have also agreed, and in consequence provision in the Estimates has been increased by £300.

Item 12. Guarantees in respect of Railway Branch Lines: Nanyuki Extension.
 Owing to a change in the system of accounting, no loss on this branch line is anticipated during 1935.

Item 15. Contribution to Inter-Territorial Language Committee.
 An increased contribution is being paid by the Government of Tanganyika Territory, and this Government's share is proportionately decreased.

Refunds of Wattle Bark Fees.
 New accounting arrangements obviate the necessity for this item. There is a corresponding decrease in the Revenue Estimates (Head VII, Item 31).

HEAD XXa—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES EXTRAORDINARY

Item 1. Contribution to McMillan Memorial and Rural Libraries.
 This contribution has been reduced from £500 to £300 on account of the necessity for economy.

Item 4. Fisheries Research.
 A total sum of £250 is required to pay for the services of a research student to complete the work resulting from the fishery survey by Dr. Worthington and Mr. Graham. It is considered that this work will be of material value; and Uganda and Tanganyika have each agreed to pay a third share of the total cost, which is estimated at £250.

Item 5. Celebration of 25th Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession.
 The King has been graciously pleased to approve a recommendation of the Prime Minister that the twenty-fifth anniversary of His Majesty's accession to the throne, which falls on Monday, the 6th of May, 1935, shall be recognized in a fitting manner. The title "Silver Jubilee" has, with His Majesty's approval, been officially adopted for the year 1935. His Majesty desires that the celebrations shall be on a local basis, and that His Majesty's subjects shall wherever practicable have the opportunity of observing the occasion near their homes. It is His Majesty's express wish that the celebrations should be as simple as possible and that all undue expenditure should be avoided. A provisional figure of £200 has accordingly been inserted in the Draft Estimates.

HEAD XXI—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£171,397
Estimates, 1934	£171,500
Estimates, 1935	£209,150
Increase	£37,650

The Expenditure Advisory Committee, in paragraph 316 of their report, estimated that the total increase in the Pensions vote would amount to £10,000 a year for four years. This has proved an under-estimate, and it has been found necessary to increase the provision by £29,209 in 1934 and by a further £28,500 in 1935.

Pensions and Gratuities. Item 1.

The sum of £14,387 is allowed for Pensions and Gratuities which may be granted during 1935. Actual requirements in previous years have varied from £6,000 to over £17,000. It is considered that the sum of £14,387 will be adequate for 1935.

Commuted Pensions. Item 2.

This item has been increased by £7,000, the previous figure of £13,000 having proved inadequate. It is exceedingly difficult accurately to estimate commitments on this item.

Contributions to Provident Funds and Cost of Administration. Item 4.

The inauguration of the European and Asian Local Civil Services Provident Funds requires a Government contribution to be made to each fund based on the contribution paid by the Civil Servants concerned. A sum of £8,400 has been provided for this purpose, but this cannot be regarded as a firm estimate.

HEAD XXII—POLICE

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£129,354
Estimates, 1934	£132,720
Estimates, 1935	£185,079
Increase	£52,359

Officer of Stores and Accounts. Item 3.

A Senior Assistant Treasurer has been seconded to the Police to perform this work, which was formerly carried out by one of the Superintendents who has now retired. It is proposed to transfer this Treasury officer to the Police, the number of Assistant Superintendents being reduced by one. In addition, the vacated Treasury post is being put into abeyance.

Inspectors. Item 5.

Assistant Inspectors (Second Grade). Item 9.

Three additional appointments are being made, viz. an Inspector for Finger Print Work, and Assistant Inspectors for the mining area and the Mt. Valley Province.

First Grade African Constables. Item 25.

Second Grade African Constables. Item 26.

Third Grade African Constables. Item 27.

It will be observed that there is a net increase on the three items of £471. This is caused by three main factors:

- (a) A regrading by which a third grade constable automatically becomes second grade on completion of five years' satisfactory service, and a second grade becomes a first grade after nine years' service;
- (b) Additional appointments of five constables consequent on the opening of the new administrative station in Samburu;
- (c) Transfer of six constables to the Post Police.

Arms and Equipment. Item 31.

Provision is included for the cost of fifty rifle barrels which are essential as an alternative to the purchase of new arms.

Maintenance and Upkeep of Motor Fleet. Item 36.

The provision in the 1934 Estimates was based on the cost of petrol purchased ex bond. It is now purchased duty paid, and the cost is therefore greater although the increase is set off by corresponding revenue. A number of the Police cars have been in use for over five years and have now run over 35,000 miles, and the cost of maintenance necessarily increases from year to year.

Grant to Imperial Institute.

The future of the Institute came under review when the Empire Marketing Board, which had made a substantial contribution towards its expenses, was abolished. Colonial Governments were asked if they would prefer to preserve the Institute in its present form, paying double their previous contributions, or whether they would prefer the scope of the Institute to be modified. After consultation with the Select Committee on the Estimates early in the year, this Government decided to press for the retention of the full services of the Institute. The other Colonial Governments concerned have also agreed, and in consequence provision in the Estimates has been increased by £300.

Guarantees in respect of Railway Branch Lines: Nanyuki Extension.

Owing to a change in the system of accounting, no loss on this branch line is anticipated during 1935.

Contribution to Inter-Territorial Language Committee.

An increased contribution is being paid by the Government of Tanganyika Territory, and this Government's share is proportionately decreased.

Refunds of Wattle Bark Fees.

New accounting arrangements obviate the necessity for this item. There is a corresponding decrease in the Revenue Estimates (Head III, Item 31).

HEAD XXa—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES EXTRAORDINARY.**Contribution to McMillan Memorial and Rural Libraries.**

This contribution has been reduced from £300 to £200 on account of the necessity for economy.

Fisheries Research.

A total sum of £250 is required to pay for the services of a research student to complete the work resulting from the fishery survey by Dr. Worthington and Mr. Graham. It is considered that this work will be of material value, and Uganda and Tanganyika have each agreed to pay a third share of the total cost, which is estimated at £350.

Celebration of 35th Anniversary of His Majesty's Accession.

The King has been graciously pleased to approve a recommendation of the Prime Minister that the twenty-fifth anniversary of His Majesty's accession to the throne, which falls on Monday, the 6th of May, 1935, shall be recognized in a fitting manner. The title "Silver Jubilee" has, with His Majesty's approval, been officially adopted for the year 1935. His Majesty desires that the celebrations shall be on a local basis, and that His Majesty's subjects shall wherever practicable have the opportunity of observing the occasion near their homes. It is His Majesty's express wish that the celebrations should be as simple as possible and that all undue expenditure should be avoided. A provisional figure of £200 has accordingly been inserted in the Draft Estimates.

HEAD XXI—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£171,297
Estimates, 1934	£171,500
Estimates, 1935	£209,150
Increase	£37,650

The Expenditure Advisory Committee, in paragraph 316 of their report, estimated that the total increase in the Pensions vote would amount to £10,000 a year for four years. This has proved an under-estimate, and it has been found necessary to increase the provision by £39,203 in 1934 and by a further £28,500 in 1935.

Pensions and Gratuities.

The sum of £14,587 is allowed for Pensions and Gratuities which may be granted during 1935. Actual requirements in previous years have varied from £6,000 to over £17,000. It is considered that the sum of £14,587 will be adequate for 1935.

Commuted Pensions.

This item has been increased by £7,000, the previous figure of £13,000 having proved inadequate. It is exceedingly difficult accurately to estimate commitments on this item.

Contributions to Provident Funds and Cost of Administration.

The inauguration of the European and Asian Local Civil Services Provident Funds requires a Government contribution to be made to each fund based on the contribution paid by the Civil Servants concerned. A sum of £8,400 has been provided for this purpose, but this cannot be regarded as a firm estimate.

HEAD XXII—POLICE.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£129,354
Estimates, 1934	£132,720
Estimates, 1935	£135,079
Increase	£2,359

Office Use Stores and Accounts.

A Senior Assistant Treasurer has been seconded to the Police to perform this work, which was formerly carried out by one of the Superintendents, who has now retired. It is proposed to transfer this Treasury officer to the Police, the number of Assistant Superintendents being reduced by one. In addition, the vacated Treasury post is being put into abeyance.

Inspectors.**Assistant Inspectors (Second Grade).**

Three additional appointments are being made, viz. an Inspector for Finger Print Work and Assistant Inspectors for the mining area and the Rift Valley Province.

First Grade African Constables.**Second Grade African Constables.****Third Grade African Constables.**

It will be observed that there is a net increase on the three items of £471. This is caused by three main factors:—

- A regrading by which a third grade constable automatically becomes second grade on completion of five years' satisfactory service, and a second grade becomes a first grade after nine years' service;
- Additional appointments of five constables consequent on the opening of the new administrative station in Samburu;
- Transfer of six constables to the Port Police.

Arms and Equipment.

Provision is included for the cost of fifty rifle barrels which are essential as an alternative to the purchase of new arms.

Maintenance and Upkeep of Motor Fleet.

The provision in the 1934 Estimates was based on the cost of petrol purchased ex bond. It is now purchased duty paid, and the cost is therefore greater although the increase is set off by corresponding revenue. A number of the Police cars have been in use for over five years and have now run over 35,000 miles, and the cost of maintenance necessarily increases from year to year.

Item 64. *Telephones.*

Several additional telephones have become necessary. Further, increasing use is being made of trunk calls, a service which is of very great assistance in connection with police investigations.

Items 112-114. *Port Police.*

One first grade, two second grade, and three third grade constables have been transferred to the Port Police. Expenditure on this branch is reimbursed by the Railway Administration.

HEAD XXIIa—POLICE EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£20
Estimates, 1935	£78
Increase	£58

Item 1. *Verification and Overhaul of Indoor Standard Balances.*

These balances have been in continuous use for a number of years, are inaccurate and must either be sent to England for reconstruction and verification or else new balances must be purchased. It is proposed to replace the beams and shackles only, the pillars, slabs and trays being in good condition. The estimated cost of the essential new fittings, alterations, and certification is £40.

Item 2. *Purchase of Test Weights.* £38.

These have recently been installed in the Colony (all weighbridges of a capacity from forty to sixty tons which require, in conformity with the provisions of the Weights and Measures Ordinance, to be verified annually by the inspector. The minimum quantity of weights necessary and sufficient to check these weighbridges is twenty tons. The Railway Administration is in possession of seven-and-a-half tons, and it proposed to purchase an additional twelve-and-a-half tons, half the cost to be defrayed by the Colony and half by the Railway Administration. It has been agreed with the General Manager that the whole twenty tons, when complete, shall be available for use both by the Colony and Railway Administration.

HEAD XXIII—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure—

Post Office and Telegraphs	£153,786
Reimbursements	£61,306
	£214,992
Estimates, 1934	£218,417
Estimates, 1935	£226,693
Increase	£8,276

The Kenya Budget position of the Department for 1935 as compared with 1934 is estimated as follows:—

	1934	1935
Revenue	£174,096	£184,525
Recurrent Expenditure	£122,871	£137,394
Actual excess of Revenue over Recurrent Expenditure	£51,225	£47,131

For the purpose of a true comparison, the net yield to Kenya of non-recurrent revenue from collectors in connection with a new stamp issue should be deducted from the 1935 figure. This sum is estimated at £6,100.

Electrical Mechanical Staff.

Item 19-22.

A regrading of the staff and salary scales is proposed. Kenya is not financially affected at the moment, as the present holder of the proposed post of Workshops Superintendent is on the maximum of his grade and is a relatively young man. When a vacancy arises, the new appointee would start at £340 per annum instead of £300 or £320 as heretofore. It is considered that the duties of the post are commensurate with the starting salary proposed. The new posts of Assistant Workshops Superintendent do not affect Kenya and have been approved by the Governments concerned.

Linemen at various rates.

Item 45.

Native labour for construction and maintenance.

Item 46.

The increases in these items are not in respect of Kenya.

HEAD XXIIIa—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£5,535
Estimates, 1935	£4,250
Increase	£1,285

Repairs to Mombasa-Malindi Telegraph.

Item 3.

This line, which is one of the oldest in the Colony, is now in a very bad condition, and it is considered that a beginning on its reconstruction cannot be any longer delayed.

HEAD XXIV—PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure—

£26,634

Estimates, 1934	£27,996
Estimates, 1935	£26,311
Increase	£1,685

Owing to increased demands on the Press, especially from the Railway Administration, certain increases in staff have proved necessary. In this connection, it will be observed that there is an increase in the Revenue Estimate of £2,000 (Head V, Item 11).

Linotype Operators.

Item 7.

Assistant Linotype Operator.

Item 8.

One Linotype Operator has been transferred to Tanganyika Territory and it is proposed, as a measure of economy, to replace him by an Assistant Linotype Operator.

European Machinist.

Item 13.

This is not a new appointment. The officer concerned is one of the two European Apprentices who appeared under the "Composing Section" in the 1934 Estimates.

MACHINE SECTION

Machinists.

Item 20.

Machine Apprentices and Assistants.

Item 21.

One new appointment of a Machinist and one of a Native Assistant Machinist have been made. One of the Asian apprentices provided in Item 16 has completed his apprenticeship and has been appointed Machinist.

Item 64. *Telephones.*

Several additional telephones have become necessary. Further, increasing use is being made of trunk calls, a service which is of very great assistance in connection with police investigations.

Items 112-114. *Port Police.*

One first grade, two second grade, and three third grade constables have been transferred to the Port Police. Expenditure on this branch is reimbursed by the Railway Administration.

HEAD XXIIIa—POLICE EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£30
Estimates, 1935	£78
Increase	£48

Item 1. *Verification and Overhaul of Indoor Standard Balances.*

These balances have been in continuous use for a number of years, are inaccurate, and must either be sent to England for reconstruction and verification or else new balances must be purchased. It is proposed to replace the beams and shackles only, the pillars, slabs and trays being in good condition. The estimated cost of the essential new fittings, alterations, and certification is £40.

Item 2. *Purchase of Test Weights, £38.*

There have recently been installed in the Colony ten weighbridges of a capacity from forty to sixty tons which require, in conformity with the provisions of the Weights and Measures Ordinance, to be verified annually by the inspector. The minimum quantity of weights necessary to factory to check these weighbridges is twenty tons. The Railway Administration is in possession of seven-and-a-half tons, and it is proposed to purchase an additional twelve-and-a-half tons, half the cost to be defrayed by the Colony and half by the Railway Administration. It has been agreed with the General Manager that the whole twenty tons, when complete, shall be available for use both by the Colony and Railway Administration.

HEAD XXIII—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure—	
Post Office and Telegraphs	£159,786
Reimbursements	£61,306
	£214,992
Estimates, 1934	£218,417
Estimates, 1935	£226,693
Increase	£8,276

The Kenya Budget position of the Department for 1935 as compared with 1934 is estimated as follows:—

	1934	1935
Revenue	£174,096	£184,825
Recurrent Expenditure	£122,871	£127,294
Actual excess of Revenue over Recurrent Expenditure	£51,225	£57,531

For the purpose of a true comparison, the net yield to Kenya of non-recurrent revenue from collectors in connection with a new stamp issue should be deducted from the 1935 figure. This sum is estimated at £6,000.

Electrical Mechanical Staff.

A regrading of the staff and salary scales is proposed. Kenya is not financially affected at the moment, as the present holder of the proposed post of Workshops Superintendent is on the maximum of his grade and is a relatively young man. When a vacancy arises, the new appointee would start at £540 per annum instead of £500 or £520 as heretofore. It is considered that the duties of the post are commensurate with the starting salary proposed. The new posts of Assistant Workshops Superintendent do not affect Kenya and have been approved by the Governments concerned.

*Linesmen at various rates.**Native labour for construction and maintenance.*

The increases in these items are not in respect of Kenya.

HEAD XXIIIa—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£5,535
Estimates, 1935	£4,250
Decrease	£1,285

Repairs to Mombasa-Malindi Telegraph.

This line, which is one of the oldest in the Colony, is now in a very bad condition, and it is considered that a beginning on its reconstruction cannot be any longer delayed.

HEAD XXIV—PRINTING AND STATIONERY

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£26,643
Estimates, 1934	£27,990
Estimates, 1935	£28,311
Increase	£315

Owing to increased demands on the Press, especially from the Railway Administration, certain increases in staff have proved necessary. In this connection, it will be observed that there is an increase in the Revenue Estimate of £2,000 (Head V, Item 1).

*Linotype Operators.**Assistant Linotype Operator.*

One Linotype Operator has been transferred to Tanganyika Territory and it is proposed, as a measure of economy, to replace him by an Assistant Linotype Operator.

European Machinist.

This is not a new appointment. The officer concerned is one of the two European Apprentices who appeared under the "Composing Section" in the 1934 Estimates.

MACHINE SECTION

*Machinists.**Machine Apprentices and Assistants.*

One new appointment of a Machinist and one of a Native Assistant Machinist have been made. One of the Asian apprentices provided in Item 16 has completed his apprenticeship and has been appointed Machinist.

Item 64.

Telephones.

Several additional telephones have become necessary. Further, increasing use is being made of trunk calls, a service which is of very great assistance in connection with police investigations.

Items 112-114.

Port Police.

One first grade, two second grade, and three third grade constables have been transferred to the Port Police. Expenditure on this branch is reimbursed by the Railway Administration.

HEAD XXIII—POLICE EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£20
Estimates, 1935	£78
Increase	£58

Item 1.

Verification and Overhaul of Indoor Standard Balances.

These balances have been in continuous use for a number of years, are inaccurate, and must either be sent to England for reconstruction and verification or else new balances must be purchased. It is proposed to replace the beams and shackles only, the pillars, slabs and trays being in good condition. The estimated cost of the essential new fittings, alterations and certification is £40.

Item 2.

Purchase of Test Weights, £38.

There have recently been installed in the Colony ten weighbridges of a capacity from forty to sixty tons which require, in conformity with the provisions of the Weights and Measures Ordinance, to be verified annually by the inspector. The minimum quantity of weights necessary satisfactorily to check these weighbridges is twenty tons. The Railway Administration is in possession of seven-and-a-half tons, and it is proposed to purchase an additional twelve-and-a-half tons, half the cost to be defrayed by the Colony and half by the Railway Administration. It has been agreed with the General Manager that the whole twenty tons, when complete, shall be available for use both by the Colony and Railway Administration.

HEAD XXIII—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure—	
Post Office and Telegraphs	£133,786
Reimbursements	£61,306
	£214,992
Estimates, 1934	£218,417
Estimates, 1935	£226,693
Increase	£8,276

The Kenya Budget position of the Department for 1935 as compared with 1934 is estimated as follows:—

	1934	1935
Revenue	£174,006	£184,525
Recurrent Expenditure	£122,871	£127,294
Actual excess of Revenue over Recurrent Expenditure	£51,225	£57,231

For the purpose of a true comparison, the net yield to Kenya of non-recurrent revenue from collectors in connection with a new stamp issue should be deducted from the 1935 figure. This sum is estimated at £6,000.

Electrical Mechanical Staff.

A regrading of the staff and salary scales is proposed. Kenya is not financially affected at the moment, as the present holder of the proposed post of Workshops Superintendent is on the maximum of his grade and is a relatively young man. When a vacancy arises, the new appointee would start at £540 per annum instead of £500 or £520 as heretofore. It is considered that the duties of the post are commensurate with the starting salary proposed. The new posts of Assistant Workshops Superintendent do not affect Kenya and have been approved by the Governments concerned.

Linemen at various rates.**Native labour for construction and maintenance.**

The increases in these items are not in respect of Kenya.

HEAD XXIIIb—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£5,335
Estimates, 1935	£4,250
Increase	£1,985

Repairs to Mombasa-Malindi Telegraph.

This line, which is one of the oldest in the Colony, is now in a very bad condition and it is considered that a beginning on its reconstruction cannot be any longer delayed.

HEAD XXIV—PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure		£26,634
Estimates, 1934	£27,996	
Estimates, 1935	£28,311	
Increase	£315	

Owing to increased demands on the Press, especially from the Railway Administration, certain increases in staff have proved necessary. In this connection, it will be observed that there is an increase in the Revenue Estimate of £2,000 (Head V, Item 1).

Linotype Operators.**Assistant Linotype Operator.**

One Linotype Operator has been transferred to Tanganyika Territory and it is proposed, as a measure of economy, to replace him by an Assistant Linotype Operator.

European Machinist.

This is not a new appointment. The officer concerned is one of the two European Apprentices who appeared under the "Composing Section" in the 1934 Estimates.

MACHINE SECTION.**Machinists.****Machine Apprentices and Assistants.**

One new appointment of a Machinist and one of a Native Assistant Machinist have been made. One of the Asian apprentices provided in Item 16 has completed his apprenticeship and has been appointed Machinist.

BOOKBINDING SECTION.

Item 20. *Assistants and Apprentices.*

Provision is made for two new appointments. Despite these, there is a decrease of £7, which is accounted for by changes in personnel.

HEAD XXV—PRISONS DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£46,198
Estimates, 1934	£46,977
Estimates, 1935	£52,860
Increase	£5,883

Provision for Kabete Reformatory has, in accordance with the recommendations of the Committee on Juvenile Crime and Kabete Reformatory, been transferred to the Prisons Head of Estimates. It is also proposed to start a Class II Approved School at Eldama Ravine as recommended by the Committee. The total cost of these schools in 1935 will be £4,905, as against the cost, in 1934, of Kabete Reformatory of £4,719. The actual increase in the cost of Prisons, as such, is £978.

Item 5. *Assistant Superintendents of Prisons.*

Increase of one.

Item 6. *Chief Officers.*

Increase of two.

Item 14. *Sergeants.*

Increase of two.

Item 15. *Corporals.*

Increase of four.

Item 16. *Lance-Corporals.*

Increase of eight.

Item 17. *Warders.*

Increase of twenty-five.

Item 23. *Clerks.*

Increase of one.

During the first six months of 1934, the average number of prisoners in excess of the total accommodation of the whole Colony was 1,105, and the situation caused by this excess has given Government much anxious thought. No signs of any easing of the situation have become evident. In all the circumstances, it is considered that the most satisfactory solution is the construction of a farm camp on Crown land near Ngong. The advantages of the scheme are as follows:

- Approximately 500-600 of the surplus Prisons population will be concentrated in one camp;
- The employment afforded, namely quarrying stone for the Public Works Department and growing foodstuffs will be revenue-earning, in that the quarried stone will, during 1935, be paid for from Loan Funds earmarked for the purpose of construction of the Central Offices, while the food grown will tend to reduce expenditure from the Prisoners' Food Vote;
- The site is situated conveniently for Administration purposes;
- The employment afforded will be ample for the number of convicts;
- The overcrowding problem has become so grave and urgent that it cannot now be solved by the establishment of small prison camps, which are, in any case, expensive to administer, and unsatisfactory for other than short-term prisoners.

It is hoped to obtain additional revenue to the extent of £2,000 during 1935 from the sale of quarried stone to the Public Works Department.

The capital cost of the farm, provision for which appears under 'Head XXVa—Prisons Department Extraordinary' is £1,754. The total increase in prison expenditure in 1935 is therefore £2,732, which is offset by estimated additional revenue to the extent of £2,000 from the farm camp and £1,000 on account of general Prison Industries, the revenue from which was previously underestimated, so that the actual net cost of prisons has been reduced by an estimated amount of £268.

Sergeant Warders.

Experience has shown that the type of African who enlists in the Prisons Service is not, as a rule, fitted for promotion above the rank of Sergeant. It is therefore proposed to abolish the rank of Native Chief Warder, and substitute thereof the rank of Staff Sergeant-Warder at a lower rate of salary.

Master Tailor.

The salary of one Master Tailor while on leave pending retirement was paid in respect of five months during 1934.

Prisoners and Detainees Food.

The provision of £10,300 for 1934 is proving insufficient. New scales of rations are being brought into operation, and it is hoped to plant up the Prison Farm at Ngong during the long rains, so that the crops therefrom should be available during the latter half of the year. In all the circumstances, therefore, a figure of £10,000 is considered a reasonable estimate of requirements during 1935.

APPROVED SCHOOLS.

Leave Pay to Retrenched Officers.

Three officers of the present Kabete Reformatory staff are being retired in consequence of the reorganization. Provision for their leave pay is necessary.

HEAD XXVa—PRISONS DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY

Estimates, 1934	Nil
Estimates, 1935	£1,754
Increase	£1,754

Capital Expenditure at Ngong Farm Camp.

This item has been explained under Head XXV above.

HEAD XXVI—PUBLIC DEBT FUNDED.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£1,029,500
Estimates, 1934	£1,026,352
Estimates, 1935	£1,043,292
Increase	£17,000

The excesses over the Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure is due to the fact that that Committee did not envisage the 1933 £305,800 Loan, interest and sinking fund payments on which have to be met.

HEAD XXVII—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£70,767
Estimates, 1934	£84,948
Estimates, 1935	£84,059
Decrease	£289

The factors which rendered it impossible to reduce the Draft Estimates of this Department to the Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure are set out in the Memorandum on the Draft Estimates for 1934.

They are briefly:

- (1) Normal increments have been in excess of those envisaged by the Committee;
- (2) The Select Committee on the 1933 Estimates (*vide* paragraph 142) agreed that the combination of the posts of Director of Public Works and Superintending Engineer recommended by the Expenditure Advisory Committee was a matter which should be examined when one of the two posts fell vacant, and this recommendation was accepted;
- (3) The building of the Central Offices still precludes the closing of the timber seasoning branch.

The form of the Estimates has been altered by the inclusion of the Government Transport branch in the Head Office organization, an arrangement which is calculated to make for increased efficiency and economy.

Item 6. Assistant Engineers.

The increase of £371 is due partly to normal increments, and partly to the fact that one Assistant Engineer was paid from Loan during six months of 1934, while his whole salary will have to be met from revenue during 1935.

Item 18. Apprentices and Learners.

It is proposed to put one post of Learner into abeyance, saving £60.

Item 25. Foremen.

Item 26. Temporary Works Staff.

Two posts of Foremen were shown in abeyance during 1934. This was a clerical error; actually, three posts were in abeyance. It is proposed to fill one of these posts in 1935, by appointing an officer paid from Temporary Works Staff, and show a corresponding reduction in the latter item. The net increase in the two items is £872; this is accounted for by normal increments.

CENTRAL WORKSHOPS AND TIMBER SEASONING BRANCH.

Item 92. Assistant Engineer.

It is proposed to absorb this officer into the general cadre of Assistant Engineers in July, where it is anticipated that there will be a vacancy.

HEAD XXVIII—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£123,587
Estimates, 1934	£130,052
Estimates, 1935	£114,752
Decrease	£5,300

Items 1 & 10. Maintenance and Minor Improvement of Roads and Bridges.

A decrease of £7,400 was made on these items in the Estimates for 1934, purely in the interests of economy. In the Memorandum on the Draft Estimates for that year it was pointed out that no further curtailment of

expenditure on maintenance and improvement of roads would be possible without seriously endangering the efficiency of the road system of the Colony. Financial considerations preclude any increase in this vote during 1935.

Rents of Offices and Houses and House Allowance in lieu of Quarters.

Actual expenditure in 1933 was £37,733. Since then, a number of officers have been appointed on consolidated salaries, and payments of House Allowance have in consequence been reduced. Further, a number of retrenchments of personnel have been made, the full effect of which is now being felt. In addition, the new Law Courts building will, it is hoped, be ready for occupation in May, 1935, and there will be a consequent saving in the rents of offices occupied by Departments which will move into the building.

In all the circumstances, and not taking into account the inauguration of the European and Asian Local Civil Services, £34,900 is considered a reasonable estimate of requirements during 1935.

Furniture, Upkeep and Repair of, for Government Bungalows and Offices.

The provision for 1934 is inadequate to meet the cost of repairs and replacements of furniture, most of which is old and dilapidated.

Loss and Depreciation of Unallocated Stores.

An increase of £600 has been made in this item in order to write down the book value of stores purchased when costs were high and to provide adequately for depreciation, thus indicating in the Colony's balance sheet the true value of the stock on hand.

Maintenance of Minor Water Supplies.

The increase of £400 is due to the necessity for alterations to the existing plant and for storage tanks in connection with the water supply at Chief Mukosa's location in Kyambu District.

HEAD XXIX—REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Estimates, 1934	£5,885
Estimates, 1935	£6,155
Increase	£320

The increase is due entirely to normal increments and passages.

HEAD XXX—RENT AND INTEREST TO H.H. THE SULTAN OF ZANZIBAR.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£16,000
Estimates, 1934	£16,000
Estimates, 1935	£16,000

HEAD XXXI—SECRETARIAT, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, AND NATIVE AFFAIRS.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£25,408
Estimates, 1934	£24,599
Estimates, 1935	£23,447
Decrease	£1,152

Item 25. *Contingencies.*

This item has been increased by £130 for the purchase of Hollerith cards in connection with the mechanisation scheme.

CENTRAL REVENUE OFFICE.

Item 25. *European clerks.*

This office has assumed responsibility for the collection of hospital fees, and one clerk has accordingly been transferred from the Medical Department.

Item 26. *Asian clerks.*

As explained in the note on Head II, Item 15, four clerks have been transferred from the District Commissioner's Office to the Central Revenue Office. One post has been abolished.

HEAD XXXV—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£8,888
Estimates, 1935	£11,640
Increase	£2,752

Buildings at Lodwar.

The buildings at Lodwar, which are of a temporary character, are in a condition of extreme dilapidation. The financial position of the Colony does not permit of steps being taken to replace them by more permanent structures all at once. It is therefore proposed to carry out the work over a period of years, and £500 has accordingly been inserted in Estimates in order to enable a start to be made during 1935.

WATER SUPPLIES AND DRAINAGE.

Kitui Water Supply.

A water supply at Kitui is a matter of urgency. Water is at present obtained from wells in the sandy bed of the Kalundu River and is most objectionable in quality. It is proposed to erect a gravity supply from a source some distance from the station, and to instal meters, at a total cost of £1,500. The item will therefore be revenue-producing and, in addition, will enable economy to be effected, in that the staff at present employed in carting water from the river can be discharged.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Nairobi-Namanga Road.

The estimated total cost of reconstruction and improvement of the Nairobi-Namanga Road is £4,000. Provision of £1,000 was made in the Draft Estimates for 1933, but the financial position of the Colony rendered a reduction to £500 imperative during 1934. It is necessary to preserve the reduced figure of £500 during 1935.

Nanyuki-Isiolo Road.

The re-alignment of this road will reduce maintenance and eliminate the heavy grade of Punishment Hill.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Replacement of Mechanical Plant.

This year's provision (£1,000) is inadequate, and the Department is consequently forced to keep on the road units the use and repair of which are not economical.

Furniture for New Buildings.

A sum of £800 is required for furniture for the new Law Courts building.

Item 28.

Town Plots, Roads and Drains.

These funds are required for the widening of Station Road, Kisumu, and for general improvements in other townships.

Sullage Drains, Station Road, Kisumu.

The widening of Station Road, Kisumu, in accordance with the approved Town Planning scheme, postulates the construction of new drains, the cost of which work is estimated to be £600.

Minor Works.

The provision of £2,000 in 1934 has proved inadequate even for the most urgent and necessary requirements. It has in consequence been increased to £3,500, but of that sum £1,200 is earmarked for the following:—

- £300 for the erection of an X-Ray room at the Native Civil Hospital, Nairobi;
- £250 for construction and rebuilding of Detention Camps;
- £200 for reconditioning the existing buildings at Eldama Ravine, to enable them to be used as an "Approved School" under the Juveniles Ordinance, 1934;
- £450 for the erection of new temporary hospitals at Lokitaung, Moyale, and Kapenguria, where the existing buildings are almost unusable.

HEAD XXXVI—COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£2,500
Estimates, 1934	£5,566
Estimates, 1935	£5,177
Decrease	£380

Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme.

One-third of this expenditure is to be recovered from the Colonial Development Fund as a free grant. The objects of the scheme are to attract men with high scientific qualifications to veterinary work and to encourage men receiving training to develop fully the scientific side of their education. The full benefits of the scheme probably cannot be felt for some years.

Lice Stock Research Station, Naivasha.

A further free grant of £11,000 is being made from the Colonial Development Fund to enable the work on nutritional problems which has been carried on at Naivasha to be maintained and expanded.

Tsetse Fly Control.

This sum represents the third instalment of a free grant of £6,160 for the purpose of carrying out tsetse fly control measures in certain areas.

Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme.

Provision for this scheme was formerly made under Head III, Agricultural Department, and the scheme was assisted financially by His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom. It has now been decided that that assistance shall be given from the Colonial Development Fund and provision is transferred accordingly to this Head of Estimates.

Item 25. *Contingencies.*

This item has been increased by £130 for the purchase of Hollerith cards in connection with the mechanisation scheme.

CENTRAL REVENUE OFFICE.

Item 25. *European clerks.*

This office has assumed responsibility for the collection of hospital fees, and one clerk has accordingly been transferred from the Medical Department.

Item 26. *Asian clerks.*

As explained in the note on Head II, Item 15, four clerks have been transferred from the District Commissioner's Office to the Central Revenue Office. One post has been abolished.

HEAD XXXV—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.

Estimates, 1934	£8,768
Estimates, 1935	£11,540
Increase	£2,772

Buildings at Lodwar.

The buildings at Lodwar, which are of a temporary character, are in a condition of extreme dilapidation. The financial position of the Colony does not permit of steps being taken to replace them by more permanent structures all at once. It is therefore proposed to carry out the work over a period of years, and £500 has accordingly been inserted in Estimates in order to enable a start to be made during 1935.

WATER SUPPLIES AND DRAINAGE.

Kitui Water Supply.

A water supply at Kitui is a matter of urgency. Water is at present obtained from wells in the sandy bed of the Kalundu River and is most objectionable in quality. It is proposed to erect a gravity supply from a source some distance from the station, and to install meters, at a total cost of £1,800. The item will therefore be revenue-producing and, in addition, will enable economy to be effected, in that the staff at present employed in carting water from the river can be discharged.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Nairobi-Namanga Road.

The estimated total cost of reconstruction and improvement of the Nairobi-Namanga Road is £4,000. Provision of £1,000 was made in the Draft Estimates for 1933, but the financial position of the Colony rendered a reduction to £500 imperative during 1934. It is necessary to preserve the reduced figure of £500 during 1935.

Nanyuki-Ipiolo Road.

The re-alignment of this road will reduce maintenance and eliminate the heavy grade of Punishment Hill.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Replacement of Mechanical Plant.

This year's provision (£1,000) is inadequate, and the Department is consequently forced to keep on the road units the use and repair of which are not economical.

Furniture for New Buildings.

A sum of £100 is required for furniture for the new Law Courts building.

Item 27. *Town Plots, Roads and Drains.*

These funds are required for the widening of Station Road, Kisumu, and for general improvements in other townships.

Sullage Drains, Station Road, Kisumu.

Item 9.

The widening of Station Road, Kisumu, in accordance with the approved Town Planning scheme, postulates the construction of new drains, the cost of which work is estimated to be £600.

Minor Works.

Item 10.

The provision of £2,000 in 1934 has proved inadequate even for the most urgent and necessary requirements. It has in consequence been increased to £3,500, but of that sum £1,200 is earmarked for the following:—

- £300 for the erection of an X-Ray room at the Native Civil Hospital, Nairobi;
- £250 for construction and rebuilding of Detention Camps;
- £200 for reconditioning the existing buildings at Eldama Ravine, to enable them to be used as an "Approved School" under the Juveniles Ordinance, 1934;
- £450 for the erection of new temporary hospitals at Lokitaung, Moyale, and Kapenguria, where the existing buildings are almost unusable.

HEAD XXXVI—COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND.

Expenditure Advisory Committee's figure	£2,500
Estimates, 1934	£5,566
Estimates, 1935	£5,177
Decrease	£380

Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme.

Item 1.

One-third of this expenditure is to be recovered from the Colonial Development Fund as a free grant. The objects of the scheme are to attract men with high scientific qualifications to veterinary work and to encourage men receiving training to develop fully the scientific side of their education. The full benefits of the scheme probably cannot be felt for some years.

Lice Stock Research Station, Naivasha.

Item 2.

A further free grant of £11,000 is being made from the Colonial Development Fund to enable the work on nutritional problems which has been carried on at Naivasha to be maintained and expanded.

Tsetse Fly Control.

Item 3.

This sum represents the third instalment of a free grant of £6,160 for the purpose of carrying out tsetse fly control measures in certain areas.

Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme.

Item 4.

Provision for this scheme was formerly made under Head III, Agricultural Department, and the scheme was assisted financially by His Majesty's Government in the United Kingdom. It has now been decided that that assistance shall be given from the Colonial Development Fund and provision is transferred accordingly to this Head of Estimates.

COLONY AND PROTECTORATE OF KENYA



Draft Estimates
OF THE
Revenue and Expenditure
FOR THE
Year 1935

TOTAL ESTIMATED NET REVENUE	£2,161,552
TOTAL ESTIMATED NET EXPENDITURE	
Recurrent	£2,137,898
Non-Recurrent	£21,134
	<u>£2,159,032</u>
Surplus	<u>£2,520</u>

COLONY AND PROTECTORATE OF KENYA



Draft Estimates
OF THE
Revenue and Expenditure
FOR THE
Year 1935.

TOTAL ESTIMATED NET REVENUE	£2,161,552
TOTAL ESTIMATED NET EXPENDITURE—	
Recurrent	£2,137,898
Non-Recurrent	£21,134
	<u>£2,159,032</u>
Surplus ..	<u>£2,520</u>

INDEX

	PAGE
ABSTRACT OF ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE	7
ABSTRACT OF ESTIMATED REVENUE	6
ACCOUNT AND BALANCES FOR 1935, ESTIMATED STATEMENT OF	124
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, STATEMENT OF—	
December 31st, 1933	123
December 31st, 1934	124
EXPENDITURE ESTIMATES—	
Abstract of	23
Administration	26
do. Extraordinary	37
Agricultural Department	36
do. Extraordinary	47
Audit Department	48
Coast Agency	49
Colonial Development Fund	119
Conference of East African Governors	99, 142
Customs Department	50
Education	52
do. Extraordinary	57
Forest Department	58
Game Department	59
Government Analyst's Laboratory	50
His Excellency the Governor	24
Interest and Unfunded Debt	51
Judicial Department	52
Legal Department	64
do. do. Extraordinary	54
Local Government, Lands, and Settlement	55
Local Government Contributions to Local Authorities	68
Medical Department	69
do. do. Extraordinary	74
Military	75
Mining and Geological	83
Miscellaneous Services	84
do. do. Extraordinary	85
Pensions and Gratuities	85
do. Details of	125
Police	86
do. Extraordinary	92
Post Office and Telegraphs	93
do. do. Contribution Payable by Tanganyika	143
do. do. Contribution Payable by Uganda	144
do. do. Extraordinary	97
Printing and Stationery	96
Prisons	100
do. Extraordinary	102
Public Debt Funded	103
Public Works Department	105
Public Works Recurrent	110
Registrar-General's Department	111
Rent and Interest to H. H. the Sultan of Zanzibar	112
Secretariat, Legislative Council, and Native Affairs	112
Statistical Department	114
Trade and Information Office	115
Treasury	116
REVENUE ESTIMATES—	
Abstract of	11
Colonial Development Fund	19
Customs and Excise	12
Earnings of Government Departments	16
Fees and Payments for Specific Services	14
Forest Department Revenue	17
Interest	17
Land Sales	19
Licences, Duties, Taxes, etc	13
Miscellaneous Receipts	17
Posts and Telegraphs	15
Reimbursements	19
Revenue from Government Property and Royalties	16
Sale of Government Property	16
SUMMARY	10

EUROPEAN CLERICAL STAFF.

SCALES OF SALARY ATTACHED TO GRADES.

GRADE A—£240 by £18 to £300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500.

GRADE B—£180 by 20 to £240 by £18 to £300 by £18 to £390.

GRADE C—£180 by 20 to £240 by £18 to £300.

LEARNERS—£120 first year; £144 second and subsequent years.

NON-EUROPEAN CLERICAL STAFF.

SCALES OF SALARY ATTACHED TO GRADES.

1st Grade—Sh. 380 by Sh. 20 to Sh. 500.

2nd Grade—Sh. 280 by Sh. 15 to Sh. 360.

3rd Grade—Sh. 210 by Sh. 10 to Sh. 270.

4th Grade—Sh. 150 by Sh. 7/5² to Sh. 200.

Preface

The Estimates deal with gross expenditure, the authority of the Legislature being necessary to the expenditure of the total amount, whether or not part of it is met by reimbursements from other sources on whose behalf the expenditure is incurred.

Certain additions to both sides of the Kenya budget are also made for accounting purposes. The cost of services rendered by one Government department to another appear in some cases in the departmental Estimates of Expenditure and a similar amount is credited to Revenue.

The prefatory schedule shows that a sum of £1,078,779 appears for the above reason on both sides of the budget.

The draft Estimates for 1935 make the following net provision:

Total Estimated Net Revenue		£2,161,552
Total Estimated Net Expenditure—		
Recurrent	£2,137,808	
Non-Recurrent	£21,134	£2,159,032
	Surplus	£2,520

REVENUE

	Total Estimate, 1935	Estimated Reimbursements and Cross-Entries	Net Local Revenue, 1935	Net Local Revenue, 1934	Increase	Decrease
I. Customs and Excise	652,500	2,200	650,300	644,500	5,800	
II. Licences, Duties, Taxes, etc.	974,279		974,279	958,482	15,797	
III. Fees and Payments for Specific Services	114,715		114,715	111,515	3,200	
IV. Posts and Telegraphs	184,525	6,300	178,225	167,596	10,629	
V. Earnings of Government Depts.	73,176		73,176	65,240	7,936	
VI. Revenue from Government Property and Royalties	83,696		83,696	80,440	3,256	
VII. Sale of Government Property	16,375		16,375	13,375	3,000	
VIII. Miscellaneous Receipts	9,330		9,330	10,485		1,155
IX. Forest Department Revenue	28,450	50	28,400	29,000		600
X. Interest	31,556	15,000	16,556	18,364		1,808
XI. Reimbursements	1,060,820	1,060,820				
XII. Land Sales	16,500		16,500	23,500		7,000
	3,235,922	1,074,370	2,161,552	2,122,497	49,618	10,563
XIII. Colonial Development Fund	4,409	4,409				
	3,240,331	1,078,779	2,161,552	2,122,497	49,618	10,563
NET INCREASE	£ 39,055					

EXPENDITURE

RECURRENT	Estimate, 1935	Estimated Reimbursements and Cross-Entries	Estimated Net Local Expenditure, 1935	Estimated Net Local Expenditure, 1934	Increase	Decrease
I. His Excellency the Governor	14,869		14,869	15,188		319
II. Administration	223,805	475	223,330	227,494		4,164
III. Agriculture	125,450		125,450	126,799		1,349
IV. Audit	19,978	5,370	14,608	14,590		18
V. Coast Agency	5,231	2,070	3,161	3,523		362
VI. Conference of E.A. Governors	955		955	955		
VII. Customs	48,603	19,864	28,739	29,487		748
VIII. Education	177,994	950	177,044	177,742		698
IX. Forest	21,448		21,448	31,910		10,462
X. Game	16,596		16,596	8,769		7,827
XI. Government Analyst	1,659		1,659	124		1,535
XII. Interest	4,224		4,224	31,858		27,634
XIII. Judicial	30,950		30,950	8,539		22,411
XIV. Legal	8,278		8,278			
XV. Local Government, Lands and Settlement	34,386	380	34,006	44,956		10,950
XVI. Local Government Contributions to Local Authorities	83,171	10,880	72,291	75,440		3,149
XVII. Medical	199,742	6,462	193,280	195,511		2,231
XVIII. Military	129,624	47,873	81,751	86,361		4,610
XX. Mining and Geological	11,800		11,800			
XXI. Miscellaneous Services	66,445	3,965	62,479	66,833		4,354
XXII. Pensions and Gratuities	209,150	741	208,409	170,914		37,496
XXIII. Police	195,079	7,041	188,038	126,898		61,140
XXIIIa. Post Office and Telegraphs	226,693	105,699	120,994	116,361		4,633
XXIV. Printing and Stationery	29,311		29,311	27,996		1,315
XXV. Prisons	52,860		52,860	46,977		5,883
XXVI. Public Debt Funded	1,043,252	859,977	183,275	166,905		16,370
XXVII. Public Works Department	114,752	1,080	113,672	82,188		31,484
XXVIII. Registrar General's Department	6,455		6,455	5,535		920
XXX. Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar	16,000		16,000	16,000		
XXXI. Secretariat, Legislative Council and Native Affairs	23,447		23,447	24,569		1,122
XXXII. Statistical Departments	12,503		12,503	11,709		794
XXXIII. Trade and Information Office	3,823		3,823	4,700		877
XXXIV. Treasury	2,708	1,792	2,146	2,389		243
XXXV. Colonial Development Fund	5,177	4,409	768	780		12
Total Recurrent Expenditure	£ 3,216,627	1,078,729	2,137,898	2,093,352	44,546	41,772
Net Increase in Net Recurrent Expenditure					44,546	
NON-RECURRENT						
IIa. Administration	850		850	850		
IIIa. Agriculture	628		628	600		28
Va. Coast Agency				250		250
VIIIa. Education	100		100	100		
XIVa. Legal Department				110		110
XVIIa. Medical Department	750		750	590		160
XVIIIa. Military				270		270
XXa. Miscellaneous Services	1,134		1,134	1,100		34
XXIIa. Police	78		78	20		58
XXIIIa. Post Office and Telegraphs	4,250		4,250	5,535		1,285
XXVa. Prisons	1,784	50	1,704	1,704		
XXXIVa. Treasury						
XXXV. Public Works Extraordinary	11,640		11,640	8,888		2,752
Total Non-Recurrent Expenditure	£ 21,184	50	21,134	18,213	2,921	1,915
Net Increase in Net Non-Recurrent Expenditure					2,921	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	£ 3,237,811	1,078,779	2,159,032	2,111,565	47,467	43,687

NET INCREASE IN NET EXPENDITURE: £47,467.

Draft Revenue Estimates
1935

REVENUE

SUMMARY.

Total Estimated Revenue	£ 3,240,331	£
Total Estimated Expenditure—		
Recurrent	£ 3,216,627	3,237,811
Non-Recurrent	£ 21,184	
Estimated Surplus		2,520
TOTAL	£ 3,240,331	3,240,331
Actual Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1933		£ 205,495
Estimated Receipts, 1934		3,157,595
Estimated Expenditure, 1934		3,383,090
Estimated Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1934		3,212,131
Estimated Revenue, 1935		150,959
Estimated Expenditure, 1935		3,240,331
Estimated Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1935		3,391,290
Estimated Expenditure, 1935		3,237,811
Estimated Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1935		153,479

COLONIAL ESTIMATES, COLONY AND PROTECTORATE OF KENYA, JANUARY TO DECEMBER, 1935.

Abstract of Estimated Revenue for the year 1935, showing also the Appropiated Estimate of Revenue for 1934 and the Actual Receipts for 1933

HEAD	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Approved Estimate, 1934	Actual Collection January to December, 1934	Estimated Collection September to December, 1934	Revised Estimate, (Total Col. 3 and 4)	Amount by which Revised Estimate for 1935 exceeds Actual Receipts, 1934	Actual Receipts, 1933	Average of 2 years (Col. 4 and 6)	Estimated Receipts, 1935	Amount by which Estimate for 1935 exceeds or falls short of actual receipts, 1934	Amount by which Estimate for 1935 exceeds or falls short of average of 2 years, 1934	Amount by which Estimate for 1935 exceeds or falls short of average of 2 years, 1934
I. Customs and Excise	647,500	465,483	216,567	622,500	25,000	600,417	611,469	652,500	5,000	30,000	41,041
II. Licences, Duties, Taxes	988,462	622,714	392,266	931,690	24,502	940,469	936,224	974,279	15,797	42,299	39,035
III. Fees, etc.	111,515	73,942	35,348	109,327	2,188	117,246	113,296	114,715	3,200	5,368	1,419
IV. Posts and Telegraphs	174,096	119,900	754,144	174,004	62	170,024	172,034	184,525	10,429	10,461	2,491
V. Earnings of Government Departments	68,240	49,641	22,992	72,633	7,991	447,651	70,142	73,176	7,836	549	3,034
VI. Revenue from Government Property, etc.	180,440	66,021	33,048	79,069	1,271	76,408	78,739	83,698	3,256	4,627	4,987
VII. Sale of Government Property	13,376	12,007	6,492	18,499	1,124	17,542	17,921	16,375	3,000	2,124	1,546
VIII. Miscellaneous Receipts	10,468	6,441	16,705	23,146	12,661	11,342	17,244	9,359	1,155	13,816	7,914
IX. Forest Department Revenue	28,000	18,400	9,100	27,500	1,500	26,158	26,329	29,489	850	950	2,121
X. Interest	3,264	14,995	19,169	94,164	300	31,377	32,771	31,556	2,308	2,666	1,218
XI. Reimbursements	1,046,696	733,282	306,434	1,039,666	7,004	1,037,635	1,038,760	1,050,629	4,130	11,154	12,080
	3,170,667	2,120,266	1,049,282	3,132,546	38,139	3,097,289	3,114,919	3,219,422	467,335	16,874	104,500
XII. Land Sales	23,500	13,580	3,440	16,990	6,507	48,776	17,894	16,500	7,070	493	1,384
XIII. Colonial Development Fund	4,786	4,100	3,984	6,054	3,269	6,742	6,742	4,469	377	3,645	2,333
TOTAL LOCAL REVENUE	3,140,970	2,140,916	1,016,679	3,157,985	41,379	3,121,496	3,139,546	3,240,331	41,355	82,726	100,786

REVENUE

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
I—CUSTOMS AND EXCISE.						
(a) CUSTOMS IMPORTS.						
CLASS 1—FOOD, DRINK AND TOBACCO:—						
1	Grain and Flour	26,000	35,000		9,000	
2	Spirits	120,000	120,000			
3	Wines, Ale and Beer	18,000	20,000		2,000	
4	Other Food and Drink	31,000	32,000		1,000	
5	Tobacco	60,000	60,000			
6	CLASS 2—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED ..	2,000	2,000			
CLASS 3—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED:—						
7	Cotton Yarns and Manufactures ..	97,000	95,000	2,000		
8	Other Textile Manufactures	22,000	25,000		3,000	
9	Oils, Fats and Resin Manufactures ..	73,000	70,000	3,000		
10	Vehicles	18,000	18,000			
11	Matches	7,000	7,000			
12	Miscellaneous Goods	20,000	105,000	15,000		
13	CLASS 5—PARCEL POST ..	36,000	36,000			
TOTAL (a), CUSTOMS £		630,000	625,000			
(b) EXCISE						
14	Beer	5,500	6,000		500	
15	Sugar	8,000	8,500		500	
16	Tea	5,000	4,500	500		
17	Tobacco	1,500	1,000	500		
TOTAL (b) EXCISE £		30,000	20,000			
(c) SUNDRIES						
18	Sundries	2,500	2,500			
TOTAL CUSTOMS AND EXCISE £		652,500	647,500	21,000	16,000	
NET INCREASE ..		£ 5,000				

REVENUE

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
II—LICENCES, DUTIES, TAXES, Etc.						
1	Native Registration	1,100	1,075		25	
2	Game Licences	9,000	8,500		500	d
3	Explosives, Gun and Ammunition Licences ..	2,800	2,600		200	d
4	Liquor Licences	10,000	10,000			
5	Miscellaneous Licences	3,850	4,200		350	m
6	Coffee Licences	1,300	1,300			
7	Registration of Documents and Titles ..	3,200	3,200			
8	Licences under Traffic Ordinance	50,000	48,500		1,500	b
9	Stamp Duties, various Revenue purposes ..	53,000	47,000		6,000	d
10	Cattle Traders' Licences	1,300	1,600		300	f
		185,550	127,975			
11	Hut and Poll Tax (Native)					
	Nyanza Province	228,600	227,500	1,100		
	Rift Valley Province	39,438	36,697	2,741		
	Central Province	224,363	227,484		3,121	
	Coast Province	47,946	51,026		3,080	
	Turkana District	6,650	6,500	150		
	Masai District	11,132	16,500		5,368	
	Northern Frontier District	4,850	5,550		700	
Total Hut and Poll Tax (Native) ..		562,979	571,257			
12	Non-Native Poll Tax	66,000	66,000			
13	Fines and Forfeitures	15,000	14,000	1,000		
14	Estate Duty	10,000	7,000	3,000		
15	Traders' and Professional Licences ..	50,000	40,000	10,000		
16	Petrol Tax	57,000	47,000	10,000		
17	Cotton Tax	2,000	900	1,100		
18	Package Tax		10,000		10,000	n
19	European Education Tax	10,000	10,000			
20	Asiatic Education Tax	10,000	10,000			
21	Levy on Official Salaries	46,500	46,500			
22	Entertainment Tax	5,000	4,600	400		d
23	Motor Drivers' Licences	2,400	2,400			
24	Licences under Stage Plays and Cinematographs, etc., Ordinance	300	250		50	
25	Money-lenders' Licences	600	600			
26	Lake Fishery Licences	950		950		m
TOTAL ..		£ 974,279	958,482	38,716	22,919	
NET INCREASE ..		£ 15,797				

(a) Previously overestimated
(b) Previously underestimated
(c) Increase anticipated
(d) New legislation

(f) Decrease anticipated.
(g) Based on 1934 Returns
(h) Includes collections in Samburu district

(k) Samburu tax allocated to Rift Valley Province.
(l) Previously included Lake Fishing Licences, now shown under item 26
(m) Tax abolished.

III REVENUE

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
		£	£	£	£	
III.—FEES AND PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES.						
1	Fees of Court	17,500	19,800		2,300	a
2	Official Receiver's and Public Trustee's Fees	3,000	3,000			
3	Registration of Companies and Business Names	1,500	1,500			
4	Registration of Patents and Designs and Trade Marks and Bills of Sale Fees	400	400			
5	Survey Fees	2,750	2,750			
6	Conveyancing Fees on Crown Titles	1,300	1,300			
7	Market and Cattle Pound Fees	2,300	2,300	100		b
8	Veterinary Inoculation Fees, etc.	8,000	7,500		500	b
9	Hospital Fees	7,250	7,110		140	b
10	Bills of Health	800	600		200	b
11	Miscellaneous Fees (Courtney, Margaret and Divorce; Translation and Copying, Testing Liquors; Weights and Measures; Legal Library; Fees under Ordinances for Doctors, Dentists and Druggists, Pawnbrokers, etc.)	3,000	2,750		250	b
12	Infectious Diseases Hospital Fees, Nairobi Municipality	500	425		75	d
13	Infectious Diseases Hospital Fees, Mombasa Municipality	200	150		50	d
14	Passport Fees	2,000	1,750		250	b
15	Tuition Fees, European Schools	4,735	4,050		685	b
16	Tuition Fees, Indian Schools	6,700	6,700			
17	Boarding Fees, European Schools	11,810	12,150		340	b
18	Boarding Fees, Indian Schools	800	850		50	b
19	Boarding Fees Arab and African Schools	250	250			
20	Special Police Guards	140	140			
21	Constabulary, Water Rates, etc., General	4,000	4,000			
22	Fees from Medical Research Laboratory	1,200	1,200	100		d
23	Fees from Government Analyst	30	50		20	
24	Fees from Agricultural Chemical Laboratory	75	100		25	
25	Agricultural Frithies, Grading, Conditioning, and Cold Storage Fees, etc.	5,500	3,000		2,500	d
26	Registration of Domestic Servants	1,525	1,125		400	d
27	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions	24,000	23,500		500	d
28	Aviation Homing and Landing Fees	2,000	1,700		300	d
29	Overseas Examination Expenses and Education Journal	800	800			
30	Fees for Geological Assays	300	300			
31	Waste Bark Fees		165		165	x
32	Coast Agency fees	150	100		50	b
	TOTAL .. £	114,715	111,515	6,100	2,900	
	NET INCREASE .. £	3,200				

(a) Particulars overestimated
(b) Previously underestimated

(c) Increase anticipated
(d) Revised fees

(e) New accounting arrangements

REVENUE IV

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
		£	£	£	£	
IV.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.						
POSTAL RECEIPTS.						
1	Sale of Stamps	88,350	85,850	2,500		d
2	Money Order Commission	2,200	2,200			
3	Postal Order Commission	550	850		300	m
4	Share of Parcel Post	7,200	7,200			
5	Sundry Collections	2,760	3,100		340	f
6	Unclaimed Money Orders	8	28		20	
7	Net Earnings of Post Office Savings Bank	3,300	3,000		300	d
		104,968	102,228			
TELEGRAPHS.						
8	Telegraph Revenue	33,500	31,000	2,500		d
9	Telephone Revenue	32,750	32,750		1,000	
10	Contribution from Railway for Maintenance of Railway Telegraph Wires and other Services					
	(a) Maintenance	£6,134				
	(b) Miscellaneous	166	6,300	6,500	200	
	Total Kenya Direct Revenue ..	176,918	173,478			
REVENUE COMMON TO KENYA AND UGANDA.						
		1935	1934			
		£	£			
	Sale of Stamps to Dealers and Collectors	12,000	150			
	Miscellaneous	1,200	630			
		£ 13,200	780			
<i>To be divided between Kenya and Uganda in proportion of direct revenue.</i>						
11	Kenya's Share of Common Revenue	7,607	618	6,989		n
	TOTAL .. £	184,525	174,096	12,289	1,860	
	NET INCREASE .. £	10,420				

(b) Increase anticipated—H.M.'s Silver Jubilee stamp issue

(c) Less demand for private letter boxes (d) New issue (e) Reduction in Poundage rates

REVENUE

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
V—EARNINGS OF GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS						
1	Gazette, Printing and Stationery	15,000	13,000	2,000		d
2	Prison Industries	11,000	6,500	4,500		d, f, k
3	Sera, Vaccine and Laboratory Products	3,000	3,000			
4	Mombasa Water Supply	35,000	33,000	2,000		d
5	Kisumu Water Supply	4,000	4,000			
6	Machakos Water Supply	470	450	20		
7	Gilgil Water Supply	120	110	10		
8	Kitale Water Supply	1,100	1,050	50		
9	Nyeri Water Supply	570	540	30		
10	Kakamega Water Supply	150	100	50		
11	Kilifi Water Supply	48	45	3		
12	Kyamba Water Supply	168	132	36		
13	Kericho Water Supply	275	265	10		
14	Kabete Reformatory Industries		600		600	
15	Machakos Technical School		20		20	
16	Government Supervision Charges	25	25			
17	Water Boring	100	300		200	
18	Timber Seasoning and Workshops	1,500	1,500			
19	Hire of Government Motor Vehicles	30	60		10	
20	Coast Ferries	900	543	357		
	TOTAL	73,176	65,240	8,936	850	
	NET INCREASE	£7,936				
VI—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY AND ROYALTIES						
1	Rents of Lands	60,000	62,000	2,000		
2	Magadi Soda Royalties	1,500	2,000	500		
3	Mining Revenue (a) Royalties (b) Fees	12,000 5,900	5,000 9,500	7,000	1,500	
4	Royalties on Beche-de-mer	200	200			
5	Guano Royalties		30		30	
6	Rent of Buildings	608	600			
7	Rental for Mombasa Wireless Station	500	500			
8	Royalty on Salt	250	150	100		
9	Rent of Military Buildings	383	380	203		
10	Quarry Royalties	263	280		17	
	TOTAL	83,046	89,440	7,393	4,047	
	NET INCREASE	£3,356				
VII—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY						
1	Farm Produce and Stock	800	700	100		
2	Maps	450	450			
3	Stores	3,000	2,500	500		
4	Posho (other than Forest Department)	1,250	1,200	50		
5	Ivory and Confiscated Trophies	10,000	6,500	3,500		d
6	Unclaimed and Confiscated Goods	450	500		50	
7	Kipandi containers	425	425			
8	Sale of Tinned Fry		100		100	
9	Sale of Bonded Warehouse		1,000		1,000	
	TOTAL	16,375	13,375	4,150	1,150	
	NET INCREASE	£3,000				

(d) Income anticipated

(e) Kabete Reformatory industries closed down and activities transferred to Prison Industries. (f) Increase amounting to £2,000 anticipated from Prison quarries.

(g) Discontinued (h) Decrease anticipated

REVENUE

VIII, IX, X

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
VIII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS						
1	Sundry	4,500	4,500			
2	Recoveries of overpayments relating to previous years	4,000	5,000		1,000	a
3	Unclaimed Deposits	550	500	50		
4	Gain on Exchange	150	150			
5	Rebate on Crown Agents' Charges	10	10			
6	Kisumu Bazaar Sites	120	325		205	
	TOTAL	9,330	10,485	50	1,205	
	NET DECREASE	£1,155				
IX—FOREST DEPARTMENT REVENUE						
1	Seed and Plant Sales	3,000	2,100		100	
2	Timber Sales and Royalties	11,550	11,000	550		
3	Fuel Sales and Royalties	11,040	12,500		1,500	
4	Miscellaneous Forest Receipts	2,000	2,200		200	
5	Sale of Posho	1,400	600		100	
6	Reimbursements	1,500	700	800		
	TOTAL	28,450	29,000	1,350	1,900	
	NET DECREASE	£550				
X—INTEREST						
1	Suitors' Funds	350	500		150	
2	Loans to Local Bodies	1,861	1,864		3	
3	Civil Service Building Scheme	1,198	1,500		302	
4	Surplus and Loan Balances	3,000	10,000		7,000	
5	Land Bank	20,000	15,000	5,000		
6	Agricultural Advances	5,000	5,000			
7	Provident Fund	147		147		
	TOTAL	31,556	33,864	5,147	7,455	
	NET DECREASE	£2,308				

(a) Previously overestimated (c) New item

(b) Increase in capital drawn

(d) Decreased funds

V, VI, VII

REVENUE

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates,	Sanctioned	Increase	Decrease	Notes
		1935	Estimates,			
		£	£	£	£	
V—EARNINGS OF GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS.						
1	Gazette, Printing and Stationery	15,000	13,000	2,000		d
2	Prison Industries	11,000	6,500	4,500		d, f, h
3	Sera, Vaccine and Laboratory Products	3,000	3,000			d
4	Mombasa Water Supply	35,000	33,000	2,000		
5	Kisumu Water Supply	4,000	4,000			
6	Machakos Water Supply	470	450	20		
7	Gilgil Water Supply	120	110	10		
8	Kitale Water Supply	1,100	1,050	50		
9	Nyeri Water Supply	570	540	30		
10	Kakamega Water Supply	150	100	50		
11	Kilifi Water Supply	48	45	3		
12	Kyamba Water Supply	168	132	36		
13	Kericho Water Supply	275	265	10		
14	Kabete Reformatory Industries		600		600	
15	Machakos Technical School		30		30	
16	Government Supervisor Charges	25	25			
17	Water Boring	100	300		200	
18	Timber Seasoning and Workshops	1,500	1,500			
19	Hire of Government Motor Vehicles	50	60		10	
20	Coast Ferries	600	543	57		
TOTAL		73,176	65,240	8,786	830	
NET INCREASE		£7,936				
VI—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY AND ROYALTIES.						
1	Rents of Lands	80,000	92,000	2,000		e
2	Magadi Soda Royalties	1,500	2,000	500		e
3	Mining Revenue					
	(a) Royalties	12,000	5,000	7,000		e
	(b) Fees	5,000	9,500	1,500		e
4	Royalties on Beche-de-mer		200			
5	Guano Royalties		30		30	
6	Rent of Buildings	608	600			
7	Rent for Mombasa Wireless Station	500	500			
8	Royalty on Salt	750	150	100		
9	Rent of Military Buildings	383	380	203		
10	Quarry Royalties	263	280		17	
TOTAL		83,696	80,440	7,303	4,047	
NET INCREASE		£3,256				
VII—SALES OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.						
1	Farm Produce and Stock	800	700	100		
2	Maps	450	450			
3	Stores	3,000	2,500	500		
4	Posho (other than Forest Department)	1,250	1,200	50		
5	Ivory and Carved Articles	10,000	5,500	3,500		d
6	Unclaimed and Confiscated Goods	450	500		50	
7	Kipandi containers	425	425			
8	Sale of Iron Fry		100		100	
9	Sale of Bonded Warehouse		1,000		1,000	
TOTAL		16,375	13,375	4,150	1,150	
NET INCREASE		£3,000				

(a) Previously overestimated
(b) Discontinued
(c) Decrease anticipated
(d) Previously overestimated
(e) Increase in capital drawn
(f) Decreased funds
(g) New item

REVENUE

VIII, IX, X

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates,	Sanctioned	Increase	Decrease	Notes
		1935	Estimates,			
		£	£	£	£	
VIII—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS						
1	Sundry	4,500	4,500			
2	Recoveries of overpayments relating to previous years	4,000	5,000		1,000	a
3	Unclaimed Deposits	550	500	50		
4	Gain on Exchange	150	150			
5	Rebate on Crown Agents' Charges	10	10			
6	Kisumu Bazaar Sites	120	325		205	
TOTAL		£ 9,330	10,485	50	1,205	
NET DECREASE		£1,155				
IX—FOREST DEPARTMENT REVENUE.						
1	Seed and Plant Sales	3,000	2,100		100	
2	Timber Sales and Royalties	11,550	11,000	550		
3	Fuel Sales and Royalties	11,000	12,500		1,500	
4	Miscellaneous Forest Receipts	2,000	2,200		200	
5	Sale of Posho	4,400	600		100	
6	Reimbursements	1,000	700	800		
TOTAL		£ 28,450	29,000	1,350	1,900	
NET DECREASE		£550				
X—INTEREST.						
1	Suitors' Funds	350	500		150	
2	Loans to Local Bodies	1,861	1,864		3	
3	Civil Service Building Scheme	1,198	1,500		302	
4	Surplus and Loan Balances	3,000	10,000		7,000	x
5	Land Bank	20,000	15,000	5,000		b
6	Agricultural Advances	5,000	5,000			
7	Provident Fund	147			147	c
TOTAL		£ 31,556	33,864	3,147	7,455	
NET DECREASE		£2,308				

(a) Previously overestimated
(b) Increase in capital drawn
(c) Decreased funds
(d) Previously overestimated
(e) Increase in capital drawn
(f) Decreased funds
(g) New item

XI REVENUE

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
XI.—REIMBURSEMENTS						
Uganda Government on Account of:—						
1	Customs Department	19,564	17,084	1,980		
2	Post Office and Telegraphs	38,922	35,803	3,119		
3	Coast Agency	2,000	2,000			
4	Zanzibar Sanitary Station	412	425		13	
5	Audit, Customs Accounts	800	800			
6	Audit, Post Office and Telegraphs Accounts	245	175	70		
7	Pensions	550	500	50		
8	Audit K.A.R. Accounts	350	350			
9	K.A.R. Northern Brigade	47,606	50,271		2,665	
10	Kenya Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve	267	100	167		
Tanganyika Government on Account of:—						
11	Posts and Telegraphs	90,477	89,745	734		
12	Audit, Posts and Telegraphs	450	475	275		
13	Coast Agency	70	70			
14	Conference of East African Governors on Account of Rent of Conference Secretariat Offices	300	350			
Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours on Account of:—						
15	Medical Services	5,550	4,900	650		
16	Interest and Sinking Fund—£5,000,000 Loan, 1921	297,177	297,177			
17	Interest and Sinking Fund—£5,000,000 Loan, 1927	300,000	300,000			
18	Interest and Sinking Fund—£3,500,000 Loan, 1928	156,219	156,216	3		
19	Interest and Sinking Fund—£2,400,000 Loan 1930	64,135	58,204	5,831		
20	Management Expenses of Loans	1,726	1,726			
21	Audit	3,525	3,480	45		
22	Police	5,902	4,847	1,055		
23	Port Police	2,035	1,876	159		
24	Housing Accommodation for High Commission of Transport	1,000	1,000			
25	Contributions in lieu of Rates (a) Nairobi (b) Mombasa	3,350	2,324	1,026		
26	Nairobi Municipality on account of Interest and redemption—Loan of £282,847	17,451	17,451			
27	Municipal Native Affairs Officer	475	475			
Mombasa Municipality on account of						
28	Public Health Staff	1,063	434	1,063	434	
29	District Surveyor		480		480	
30	Interest and redemption—Loan of £179,000	6,417	11,074		4,657	
31	" " " " £10,000	290	480		190	
32	" " " " £1,448	72	72			
33	" " " " £839	41	41			
Nakuru Municipality on account of						
34	Interest and redemption—Loan of £21,000	1,272	1,272			
Eldoret Municipality on account of						
35	Interest and redemption—Loan of £8,000	493	493			
36	" " " " £1,608	77	77			
37	" " " " £1,400	33	33			
38	Local Authorities on Account of Local Govt. Audit	380	380			
39	Carnegie Trust Fund Contribution to Jeanes School		113		113	
40	East Africa Currency Board, London, on Account of Clerical Services	742	730	12		
	<i>Carried forward</i>	1,047,692	1,041,709	14,330	9,137	

REVENUE XI, XII, XIII

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
XI.—REIMBURSEMENTS—(Contd.)						
	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,047,692	1,041,709	14,330	9,137	
41	Repatriation Expenses	40	40			
42	Messing Expenses, European Hospital, Nairobi	450	450			
43	Ministry of Pensions on Account of Commission on Disbursements	450	450			
44	Other Governments—Commission on Pension Payments	600	550	50		
45	Pension Contributions—Governors' Conference	86	86			
46	East African Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals		125		125	
47	Native Councils in respect of Leading Artisans		10		10	
48	Loan on Account of Public Works Department Staff	1,080	2,160		1,080	
49	Ali bin Sajim School, Malindi, Endowment Fund	950	1,100		150	
50	Seconded Staff to Imperial and International Communications, Ltd.		10		10	
51	Other Governments on account Salary and Leave Pay of Transferred and seconded Officials	50			50	
52	Grantees of Plots—Nairobi Rates Contribution	107			107	
53	Pension Contributions on account of seconded Officials	105			105	
	NET INCREASE	1,050,820	1,046,690	14,642	10,512	
XII.—LAND SALES						
1	Stand Premia for Farms	13,000	20,000		7,000	
2	Stand Premia for Town Plots	3,500	3,500			
	TOTAL	16,500	23,500		7,000	
	DECREASE	£7,000				
XIII.—COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND.						
1	Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme	230	230			
2	Livestock Research Station, Naivasha	2,025	1,500	525		m
3	Tsetse Fly control	2,000	2,700		700	
4	Colonial Forest Services		356		356	p
5	Colonial Agricultural Scholarship Scheme	154		154		u
	TOTAL	4,409	4,786	679	1,056	
	NET DECREASE	£377				

(i) Revision of terms of payments

(p) Training completed

(u) New grant

(m) Further grant

Draft Expenditure Estimates
1935

EXPENDITURE

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure, 1935, showing also Approved Estimates, 1934,
and Actual Expenditure, 1933.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimates 1935	Approved Estimates 1934	Increase	Decrease	Actual Expendi- ture, 1933
	£	£	£	£	£
I. His Excellency the Governor	14,860	15,188		319	15,526
Ia. His Excellency the Governor Extra- ordinary					633
II. Administration (1)	223,805	228,349		4,544	227,353
Ila. Administration Extraordinary	850	850			1,419
III. Agriculture	125,486	126,799		1,319	123,741
Illa. Agriculture Extraordinary	623	600	23		2,316
IV. Audit	19,978	19,570	408		19,108
V. Coast Agency	5,231	5,593		362	5,328
Va. Coast Agency Extraordinary		250		250	
VI. Conference of E.A. Governors	955	955			2,603
VII. Customs	48,603	47,071	1,532		45,075
VIII. Education	177,994	178,965		971	166,606
VIIIa. Education Extraordinary	100		100		84
IX. Forest	31,448	31,910		462	30,602
X. Game	8,596	8,769		173	9,234
XI. Government Analyst (3)	1,659		1,659		
XIa. Government Analyst	4,224	624	3,600		400
XII. Interest		31,858		898	30,584
XIII. Judicial	30,960	8,539		261	8,350
XIIIa. Legal	8,278	110		110	
XIV. Legal Extraordinary					
XV. Local Government, Lands and Settlement (2)	34,386	45,390		11,004	
XVI. Local Government Contributions to Local Authorities	83,171	85,862		2,691	83,967
XVII. Medical (3)	199,742	201,255		1,544	199,568
XVIIa. Medical Extraordinary	750	890	160		50
XVIII. Military					
1. Northern Brigade, K.A.R. 125,014					
2. Defence Force	4,112				
3. Kenya R.N.V.R.	803				
4. K.A.R. Band	1,875				
	129,804	136,732		6,928	128,876
XVIIIa. Military Extraordinary		270		270	2,757
XIX. Mining and Geological (2)	11,800		11,800		7,728
XX. Miscellaneous Services	66,446	71,999		5,554	67,329
XXa. Miscellaneous Services Extraordinary	1,134	1,100	34		39,302
XXI. Pensions and Gratuities	200,150	171,500	37,650		193,095
XXII. Police	135,079	132,969	2,350		128,340
XXIIa. Police Extraordinary	78	40	38		
XXIII. Post Office and Telegraphs	226,693	218,417	8,276		218,098
XXIIIa. Post Office and Telegraphs Extraordinary	4,250	5,535		1,285	5,693
XXIV. Printing and Stationery	28,311	27,996	315		27,984
XXV. Prisons (1)	32,860	46,977	5,893		44,701
XXVa. Prisons Extraordinary	1,284		1,284		
XXVI. Public Debt Funded	1,043,252	1,028,252	17,000		926,494
XXVII. Public Works Department	84,069	84,348		269	81,548
XXVIII. Public Works Recurrent	114,752	120,052		5,300	120,052
XXIX. Registrar General's Department	6,155	5,935	320		5,231
XXX. Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar	16,000	16,000			16,000
XXXI. Secretariat, Legislative Council, and Native Affairs	23,447	24,599		1,152	17,423
XXXII. Statistical Departments	12,503	11,709	794		19,350
XXXIII. Trade and Information Office	3,823	4,700		877	2,743
XXXIV. Treasury	27,808	26,089		151	23,538
XXXIVa. Treasury Extraordinary					508
XXXIVb. Public Works Extraordinary	11,640	6,888	2,752		14,596
XXXIVc. Colonial Development Fund	5,177	5,866		389	5,768
Income Tax Administration (including Extraordinary)					1,133
Survey and Registration Department					30,109
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	£ 3,237,811	3,186,041	56,473	46,703	3,168,035
NET INCREASE IN GROSS EXPENDITURE	£		49,770		

(1) The Kabete Reformatory, provision for which formerly appeared under the Administration Head of Estimates, has been declared an "Approved School" under the Juveniles Ordinance, and provision as such is now made under the Prisons Department.

(2) The Mining and Geological Department, which was a separate entity in 1933, and was combined with the Department of Local Government, Lands and Settlement in 1934, has been divorced from that Department, and again appears separately.

(3) Provision for the Government Analyst's Department formerly appeared under the Medical Head.

EXPENDITURE

Abstract of Estimated Expenditure, 1935, showing also Approved Estimates, 1934,
and Actual Expenditure, 1933.

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	Estimates 1935	Approved Estimates 1934	Increase	Decrease	Actual Expendi- ture, 1933
	£	£	£	£	£
I. His Excellency the Governor	14,869	15,198		319	15,526
Ia. His Excellency the Governor Extra-ordinary					633
II. Administration (1)	223,805	229,349		4,544	227,353
IIa. Administration Extraordinary	550	550			1,419
III. Agriculture	125,480	126,799		1,319	123,741
IIIa. Agriculture Extraordinary	628	600	28		2,316
IV. Audit	19,978	19,570	408		19,108
V. Coast Agency	5,231	5,593		362	5,328
Va. Coast Agency Extraordinary		250		250	
VI. Conference of E.A. Governors	955	955			2,603
VII. Customs	48,603	47,071	1,532		45,076
VIII. Education	177,994	178,965		971	166,608
VIIIa. Education Extraordinary	100		100		84
IX. Forest	31,448	31,910		462	30,602
X. Game	8,596	8,769		173	9,234
XI. Government Analyst (2)	1,659		1,659		
XII. Interest	4,224	624	3,600		430
XIII. Judicial	30,960	31,858		898	30,594
XIV. Legal	8,278	8,539		261	8,250
XIVa. Legal Extraordinary		110		110	
XV. Local Government, Lands and Settlement (2)	34,386	48,390		11,004	
XVl. Local Government Contributions to Local Authorities	83,171	85,862		2,691	83,967
XVII. Medical (3)	199,742	201,256		1,514	199,563
XVIIa. Medical Extraordinary	750	690	160		50
XVIII. Military					
1. Northern Brigade, K.A.R. (2)	12,314				
2. Defence Force	4,112				
3. Kenya R.N.V.R.	803				
4. K.A.R. Band	1,675				
	129,804	136,732		6,928	126,876
XVIIIa. Military Extraordinary		270		270	2,757
XIX. Mining and Geological (2)	11,800		11,800		27,728
XX. Miscellaneous Services	66,445	71,599		5,154	57,329
XXa. Miscellaneous Services Extraordinary	1,134	1,100	34		39,320
XXb. Pensions and Gratuities	209,194	194,500	29,680		193,048
XXc. Police	135,679	132,229	2,350		128,340
XXc1. Police Extraordinary	78	45	33		
XXc2. Post Office and Telegraphs	226,693	218,417	8,276		218,090
XXc3. Post Office and Telegraphs Extraordinary	4,259	5,535		1,285	5,650
XXc4. Printing and Stationery	28,311	27,996	315		27,964
XXc5. Prisons (1)	52,800	46,977	5,823		44,701
XXc6. Prisons Extraordinary	1,794		1,794		
XXc7. Public Debt Funded	1,043,252	1,026,252	17,000		996,494
XXc8. Public Works Department	84,065	84,348		283	81,568
XXc9. Public Works Recurrent	114,752	120,082		5,330	120,082
XXc10. Registrar General's Department	6,155	5,935	220		5,231
XXc11. Rent and Interest to H.H. the Sultan of Zanzibar	16,000	16,000			16,000
XXc12. Secretariat, Legislative Council, and Native Affairs	23,447	24,599		1,152	17,423
XXc13. Statistical Departments	12,503	11,709	794		19,380
XXc14. Trade and Information Office	3,823	4,700		877	2,743
XXc15. Treasury	27,838	28,069		231	23,538
XXc16. Treasury Extraordinary					508
XXc17. Public Works Extraordinary	11,649	8,888	2,752		14,595
XXc18. Colonial Development Fund	8,171	5,566		2,605	5,766
Income Tax Administration (including Extraordinary)					1,133
Survey and Registration Department					30,109
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	£ 3,237,811	3,168,041	69,770	66,703	3,168,038
NET INCREASE IN GROSS EXPENDITURE	£		69,770		

(1) The Kabete Reformatory, provision for which formerly appeared under the Administration Head of Estimates, has been declared an "Approved School" under the Juvenile's Ordinance, and provision as such is now made under the Prisons Department.

(2) The Mining and Geological Department, which was a separate entry in 1933, and was combined with the Department of Local Government, Lands and Settlement in 1934, has been divorced from that Department, and again appears separately.

(3) Provision for the Government Analyst's Department formerly appeared under the Medical Head.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
			I—HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
1	1	1	His Excellency the Governor (£5,000)	5,000	5,000			i
2			Duty Allowance	2,500	2,500			
3	1	1	Aide-de-Camp (£400) .. .	400	400			
4	1	1	Private Secretary (£450) .. .	450	450			f
5	1	1	*Chief Clerk (£500 by £20 to £600) .. .	600	600			
6	2	2	Clerks (Grade B and Grade C) .. .	570	578		8	g
7	1	1	Chauffeur-Mechanic (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600) .. .	444	426	18		a
8	1	1	Superintendent, Government House Gardens .. .	258	258			
9	1	1	Caretaker and Housekeeper, Nairobi (£240) .. .	240	240			
10	1	1	Telephone Operator .. .	140	180		40	g
11			Allowance to Housekeeper, Mombasa .. .	50	50			
12			Temporary Reliefs .. .	70		70		f
			Total European Personal Emoluments .. .	10,722	10,682			
13	1	1	Doorkeeper and Telephone Boy .. .	120	120			
14	1	1	Carpenter .. .	156	156			
15	1	1	Butler .. .	156	156			
16			Motor-car Drivers .. .	204	200	4		a
17			Office boys, Sweepers, etc. .. .	226	230		4	a
			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments .. .	862	862			
			Total Personal Emoluments .. .	11,584	11,544			
			Carried forward .. .	11,584	11,544	92	52	

* Pensionable office
 a. Normal increments.
 f. Leave movements.

g. Previously overestimated
 i. Receipts £1,000 p.a. as H.C. for Transport
 j. Receipts £150 p.a. as Sec. to H.C. for Transport
 e. Economy

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
			I—HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR—(Contd.)					
			Brought forward .. .	11,584	11,544	92	52	
			OTHER CHARGES.					
18			Maintenance of Government House Grounds, Nairobi .. .	528	574		46	
19			Maintenance of Government House Grounds, Mombasa .. .	84	92		8	e
20			Contingencies .. .	60	75		15	e
21			Uniform Allowance to Chauffeur-Mechanic and Uniforms for Drivers, Orderlies, etc. .. .	36	44		8	e
22			Local Transport and Travelling and Upkeep of Motor-cars .. .	1,500	1,690		190	e
23			Travelling Allowances .. .	250	200	50		k
24			Passages .. .	85	190		105	f
25			Lighting .. .	260	280		20	e
26			Upkeep of Government House Furniture, Glass, Linen, etc., Nairobi .. .	410	450		40	e
27			Upkeep of Government House Furniture, Glass, Linen, etc., Mombasa .. .	72	66	6		k
			Telegrams .. .		20		20	
			Total Other Charges .. .	3,285	3,644			
			Total—His Excellency the Governor .. .	14,869	15,188	148	467	
			NET DECREASE £319					

f. Leave movements.

h. Previous provision inadequate

e. Economy

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates 1934.	Estimates on 1933.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
II.—ADMINISTRATION.								
GENERAL STAFF.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	4	4	*Provincial Commissioners—(£1,350) ..	5,400	5,400			
2		1	*Provincial Commissioner—2nd Class (£1,300)	6,000	6,000			m
3	5	5	*Senior District Commissioners					
4			Entertainment Allowance to Provincial Commissioner, Coast ..	100	100			
5	1	1	*H.B.M.'s Consul for Southern Abyssinia	1,000	1,000			
6	1	1	H.B.M.'s Consul, Maji, Abyssinia (half payable by Sudan Government, quarter by Uganda)	250	250			
7	109	108	*District Officers (£400 for 2 years, £475 by £25 to £600, by £30 to £720, by £30 to £840, by £40 to £920)	66,351	71,093	4,742		z,m
8		3	*Labour Officers (£425 by £25 to £600, by £30 to £720)		1,820	1,820		z,m
8			Entertainment Allowance to District Commissioner, Mombasa ..	50	50			
9	3	3	*Land Assistants (£425 by £25 to £600 by £30 to £720)	2,099	2,039	60		a
10	1	1	*Chief Clerk (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
11	4	4	Clerks (Grades A and C)	1,402	1,328	74		a, l
12			Acting Allowances	150	150			
13			Allowances to Officers i/c N. Frontier, Turkana and Masai Districts	250	250			
Total General Staff, European Personal Emoluments				83,652	90,080			
<i>Carried forward</i>				£ 83,652	90,080	134	6,562	

* Pensionable office
 a. Normal increments
 c. Change in holder of post

z. Posts personal to present holders
 m. Explanation in memorandum

l. Transferred to item No. 20.
 j. Present holder pensionable

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates 1934.	Estimates on 1933.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
II.—ADMINISTRATION.—(Contd.)								
GENERAL STAFF.—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i>				£ 83,652	90,080	134	6,562	
CLERKS, NON-EUROPEAN.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
4	6	6	*Cashiers	2,160	1,080	1,080		m
5	130	125	Clerks	28,051	28,535		484	m
			<i>Non-pensionable Allowances</i>		6		6	z
			<i>Shorthand Allowances</i>	12	12			
Total General Staff, Non-European Personal Emoluments				30,223	29,633			
Total General Staff, European and Non-European Personal Emoluments				113,875	119,713			
OTHER CHARGES.								
7			Horse Allowance to H.B.M.'s Consul for Southern Abyssinia	50	50			
8			Travelling Allowance at £40 p.a. to H.B.M.'s Consul for Southern Abyssinia	40		40		a,m
9			Expenses and Transport of H.B.M.'s Consul for Southern Abyssinia	1,000	900	100		a
10			Travelling Allowance at £60 and Horse Allowance at £50 for Frontier Agent, Maji (half payable by Sudan Government, and quarter by Uganda)	28	28			
11			Transport and Incidental Expenses of Frontier Agent, Maji £300 (half payable by Sudan Government, and quarter by Uganda)	260	200	60		
12			Passages	9,683	6,081	3,602		z
13			Local Transport	3,400	3,500		100	e
14			Medical Examination Fees	40	40			
15			African Tropical Services Course	4,000	600	3,400		m
Total Other Charges				16,501	11,459			
Total General Staff				132,376	131,172			
<i>Carried forward</i>				£ 132,376	131,172	8,356	7,152	

e. Change in holder of post
 n. New item
 j. Leave provisions

z. Previous provision inadequate
 m. Explanation in memorandum

II

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
II—ADMINISTRATION.—(Contd.)						
<i>Brought forward</i> .. £ 132,376						
LABOUR SECTION.						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.						
1	*Principal Labour Inspector		1,100		1,100	m, j
26	3 4 *Labour Officers (£425 by 25 to £600 by £30 to £720)	2,295		2,295		m, l
27	1 1 *Asiatic Clerk (1st Grade)	300	300			
28	1 Relief Clerk	45	38	7		f
29	4 4 Native Interpreters and Clerks	221	215	6		a, b
30	Labour Camp Staff	90	90			
31	Duty allowance to Officer performing duties of Principal Labour Inspector	100		100		m, f
Total Personal Emoluments		3,051	1,743			
OTHER CHARGES.						
32	Labour Camps	75	100		25	e
33	Conservancy	30	30			
34	Repatriation	1,500	1,630		130	£
35	Local Transport and Travelling	650	650			
36	Travelling Allowances	105	125		20	£
37	Contingencies	20	20			
38	Library	5	5			
39	Uniforms	4	4			
40	Passages	40	47		7	f
41	Telephones	35	40		5	£
Total Other Charges		2,404	2,651			
Total Labour Section		5,515	4,394			
<i>Carried forward</i> .. £		137,991	135,566	10,764	8,439	

* Feasible allowance
 n. Normal increments
 d. New appointment

i. New item
 l. Leave movements

e. Previously overestimated
 m. Explanation in memorandum

EXPENDITURE

II

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
II—ADMINISTRATION.—(Contd.)						
<i>Brought forward</i> .. £ 137,891						
PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION.						
NYANZA PROVINCE.						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.						
2	1 1 Superintendent of Inland Revenue and Conservancy (£500 by £20 to £600)	580	560	20		a
3	1 1 Conservancy Clerk (2nd Grade)	168	232		64	c
4	1 1 Market Master	114	114			
5	1 1 Chiefs and Headmen	8,276	8,276			
6	Tribal Police	1,573	1,513	60		b
7	Hut Counters	638	638			
8	13 Interpreters	532	522	10		a
9	Office boys and Messengers	166	166			
10	Station Hands	711	711			
11	Conservancy Staff	1,973	1,973			
12	Road Foremen	48	48			
13	Transport Staff	90	90			90 m
Total Personal Emoluments		14,779	14,843			
OTHER CHARGES						
14	Rewards and Rations, etc.	48	48			
15	Local Transport and Travelling	2,300	2,300			
16	Travelling Allowances	375	548		173	£
17	Contingencies	55	55			
18	Tools and Implements	60	86		26	e
19	Carts, Harness and Livestock	60	90		30	e
20	Conservancy	840	840			
21	Uniforms	39	39			
22	Specie Boxes	40	40			
23	Expenses of Tribal Police	137	137			
24	Telephones	102	90	12		A
Total Other Charges		4,056	4,273			
Total Nyanza Province		18,835	19,116			
RIFT VALLEY PROVINCE.						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS						
25	2 2 Superintendents of Inland Revenue and Conservancy	708	672	36		a
26	1 1 Township Overseer	300	300			
27	6 African Clerks	303	102	201		m, d
28	1 1 Chiefs and Headmen	1,491	1,483	8		b
		2,802	2,557			
<i>Carried forward</i> .. £		18,835	19,116			
		137,891	135,566	11,111	8,822	

Normal increments
 Change in holder of post
 Previously overestimated.

1. Previous provision inadequate.
 2. Inclusion of Samburu District in Rift Valley Province

m. Explanation in memorandum
 c. Economy

EXPENDITURE

II

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
II. ADMINISTRATION.—(Contd.)								
PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION (Contd.)								
	137,891	135,566				11,111	8,822	
	Brought forward	£ 18,835	19,116					
		2,802	2,557					
RIFT VALLEY PROVINCE—(Contd.)								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS—(Contd.)								
68		1,075	Tribal Police	990		85		
69		352	Hut Counters	513			161	
70		7	Interpreters	314			7	
71		272	Office boys and Messengers	260		12		
72		827	Station Hands	694	133			
73		556	Conservancy Staff	572			16	
74		180	Transport Staff	60	120			
75		29	Road Foremen	27	2			
76		90	Process Servers	100			10	
		Total Personal Emoluments	6,490	6,087				
OTHER CHARGES.								
77		240	Rations to Staff	412	128			
78		100	Rewards and Rations, etc.	91	9			
79		1,860	Local Transport and Travelling	1,633	227			
80		240	Travelling Allowances	266	26			
81		75	Contingencies	75				
82		55	Tools and Implements	56				
83		136	Carts, Harness and Livestock	95	41			
84		220	Conservancy	217	3			
85		35	Uniforms	43	8			
86		10	Specie Boxes	5	5			
87		115	Expenses of Tribal Police	106	9			
88		140	Telephones	140				
89		10	Purchase of Forest Produce	10				
90		20	Station Stores Samburu		20			
		Total Other Charges	3,257	2,840				
		Total Rift Valley Province	9,747	8,936				
		Carried forward	£ 28,582	28,062				
			137,891	135,566	11,905	9,050		

A. Previous provision inadequate

B. Transfer of Samburu District to Rift Valley Province

C. Explanation in memorandum

D. Economy

EXPENDITURE

II

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
II. ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)								
PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)								
		137,891				11,905	9,050	
		Brought forward	£ 28,582	28,052				
CENTRAL PROVINCE								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
		608	African Clerks	720			112	
		9,311	Chiefs and Headmen	9,515			204	
		3,470	Tribal Police	3,269	201			
		900	Hut Counters	986			86	
		677	Interpreters	695			18	
		278	Office Messengers	307			29	
		777	Station Hands	789			12	
		1,035	Conservancy Staff	1,131			96	
		94	Road Foremen	83			11	
		129	Process Servers	119			10	
		221	Transport Staff	312			91	
		Total Personal Emoluments	17,500	17,946				
OTHER CHARGES.								
		100	Rewards and Rations, etc.	128			28	
		3,000	Local Transport and Travelling	3,000				
		380	Travelling Allowances	467			87	
		147	Contingencies	168			21	
		65	Tools and Implements	77			12	
		148	Carts, Harness and Livestock	114			34	
		301	Conservancy	249			52	
		45	Uniforms	62			17	
		32	Specie Boxes	42			10	
		414	Expenses of Tribal Police	414				
		6	Purchase of Forest Produce	16			10	
			Telegrams	1			1	
		150	Telephones	180			30	
			Postal Charges	2			2	
		Total Other Charges	4,798	4,920				
		Total Central Province	22,298	22,866				
		Carried forward	£ 50,880	50,918				
			137,891	135,366	12,193	9,006		

E. Normal increments.

F. Economy

G. Previous provision inadequate.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
II.—ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.).								
PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i> .. £				137,891	135,566	12,193	9,906	
				50,880	50,918			
COAST PROVINCE.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
114	1	1	Arab Assistant	360	343	17		m
115	41	14	Liwalis, Kathis, Mudirs .. .	3,060	3,045	15		a
116	16		African Clerks	999	1,026		27	g
117			Followers and Clerks	322	322			
118			Market Master, Mariakani .. .	30	27	3		a
119			Chiefs and Headmen	2,462	2,187	275		d, a, m
120			Tribal Police	1,606	1,618		12	o
121			Hut Counters	361	389		28	o
122			Interpreters	413	393	20		a
123			Office boys and Messengers .. .	261	259	2		a
124			Station Hands	739	770		31	o
125			Conservancy Staff	530	549		19	o
126			Transport Staff	30	66		36	o
127			Engineer, Crew, Boat Boys etc. .	291	288	3		
128			Tembo Supervisor	45		45		e, m
Total Personal Emoluments ..				11,509	11,282			
OTHER CHARGES.								
129			Allowances to Ex-slaves	154	199		45	o
130			Rewards and Rations, etc. .. .	111	144		33	o
131			Local Transport and Travelling ..	1,300	1,300			
132			Travelling Allowances	375	600		225	g
133			Contingencies	80	105		25	o
134			Tools and Implements	15	25		10	o
135			Conservancy and Water	196	209		13	o
136			Uniforms	23	31		8	o
137			Expenses of Tribal Police	140	152		12	o
138			Telephones	165	125	40		h
			Postal Charges		5			
139			Upkeep of Boats and Launches ..	457	457			
Total Other Charges				3,016	3,352			
Total Coast Province				14,525	14,634			
<i>Carried forward</i> .. £				65,405	65,552			
				137,891	135,566	12,613	10,435	

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
II.—ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.).								
PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i> .. £				137,891	135,566	12,613	10,435	
				65,405	65,552			
NORTHERN FRONTIER DISTRICT								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
			African Clerks	312	303	9		a
			Chiefs and Headmen	786	876		90	o
			Tribal Police	577	684		87	
			Hut Counters	183	183			
			Interpreters	225	300		75	o
			Office boys and Messengers .. .	70	80		10	
			Station Hands	500	587		87	
			Conservancy Staff	155	190		5	
			Transport Staff	742	900		158	
Total Personal Emoluments ..				3,550	4,033			
OTHER CHARGES.								
			Expenses of Collection of Revenue ..	100	100			
			Rations to Staff	1,572	1,800		228	o, h
			Station Stores	100	120		20	o, h
			Rewards and Rations, etc. .. .	110	160		50	o
			Local Transport and Travelling ..	2,790	3,050		260	o, h
			Travelling Allowances	200	265		65	o, h
			Contingencies	30	40		10	o, h
			Carts, Harness and Livestock .. .	110	130		20	h
			Conservancy	15	20		5	o, h
			Uniforms	18	20		2	o, h
			Expenses of Tribal Police	107	120		13	o, h
			Civil Transport performed by Military ..	168	311		143	m
Total Other Charges				5,320	6,136			
Total Northern Frontier District ..				8,870	10,169			
<i>Carried forward</i> .. £				74,275	75,721			
				137,891	135,566	12,632	11,753	

a. Normal increments
 d. New appointment
 e. New item

f. Previously unestimated
 h. Previous provision inadequate

m. Explanation in memorandum
 o. Economy

a. Normal increments

l. Transfer of Samburu District to Rift Valley Province.

m. Explanation in memorandum
 o. Economy.

II EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Note
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
II. ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)								
		£ 222,603	<i>Brought forward</i>	222,470	12,758	12,625		
ASIAN AND AFRICAN HOUSING (NAIROBI).								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
201	1		African Clerk ..	45	42	3		a
202			African Headmen ..	39	21	18		k
203			Sweepers ..	53	17	36		k
			Total Personal Emoluments	137	80			
OTHER CHARGES.								
204			Local Transport and Travelling	5	5			
205			Conservancy and Water Rates	100	100			
206			Contingencies	10	20		10	o
			Total Other Charges	115	125			
			Total Asian and African Housing	252	205			
FISHERIES PROTECTION LAKE VICTORIA NYANZA								
207	1		Fishery Inspector (£400 Consol.)	400	300	40		m
208			Expenses of Fishery Protection	550	595		45	g
			Total Fisheries Protection Lake Victoria	950	895			
(T) KABETE REFORMATORY.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1			Superintendent (£500 by £20 to £600)		600		600	
2			Technical Instructors (1 £300 by £18 to £390; 1 £390 by £18 to £426)		726		726	
1			Clerk and Storekeeper		300		300	
1			Relief Clerk		100		100	
4			Native Technical Instructors		224		224	
1			Native Literary Instructor		46		46	
1			Senior Warder		48		48	
17			Junior Warders		450		450	
10			Monitors		10		10	
			Acting Allowance		45		45	
			Total Personal Emoluments		2,549			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	£ 1,202	1,160			
				222,603	222,470	12,855	15,229	

a. Normal increments.
g. Previously overestimated

A. Previous provision inadequate.
m. Explanation in memorandum

o. Economy.
(T) Transferred to Head XXV

EXPENDITURE II, IIa

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
II.—ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)								
		£ 222,603	<i>Brought forward</i>	222,470	12,855	15,229		
		£ 1,202	<i>Brought forward</i>	1,160	2,549			
—OTHER CHARGES.								
			Passages		170		170	
			Transport		150		150	
			Clothing		250		250	
			Materials		500		500	
			Tools and Equipment		250		250	
			Maintenance		700		700	
			Bonus and Rewards		125		125	
			Contingencies		25		25	
			Telephones					
			Total Other Charges		2,170			
			Total Kabete Reformatory		4,719			
			TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	£ 228,805	228,340	12,855	17,390	
			NET DECREASE		£ 4,544			
IIa—ADMINISTRATION EXTRA-ORDINARY.								
RIFT VALLEY PROVINCE.								
			Reconditioning of Kamasia Native Reserve	600	600			
TURKANÄ DISTRICT.								
			Purchase of Lorry	250	250			
			TOTAL	£ 850	850			

n. Explanation in memorandum

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1933.	Estimates, 1933.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Note
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
II. ADMINISTRATION.—(Contd.)								
			<i>Brought forward</i>	£ 222,603	222,470	12,758	12,625	
ASIAN AND AFRICAN HOUSING (NAIROBI).								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
201	1	1	African Clerk	45	42	3		a
202			African Headmen	39	21	18		k
203			Sweepers	53	17	36		k
			Total Personal Emoluments	137	80			
OTHER CHARGES.								
204			Local Transport and Travelling	5	5			
205			Conservancy and Water Rates	100	100			
206			Contingencies	10	20		10	o
			Total Other Charges	115	125			
			Total Asian and African Housing	252	205			
FISHERIES PROTECTION LAKE VICTORIA NYANZA								
207	1	1	Fishery Inspector (£400 Consol.)	400	360	40		m
208			Expenses of Fishery Protection	550	595		45	g
			Total Fisheries Protection Lake Victoria	950	955			
(D) KABETE REFORMATORY.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1			*Superintendent (£500 by £20 to £600)		600		600	
2			Technical Instructors (1 £300 by £18 to £390; 1 £390 by £18 to £426)		726		726	
1			Clerk and Storekeeper		300		300	
1			Rel' of Clerk		100		100	
4			Native Technical Instructors		224		224	
1			Native Literary Instructor		46		46	
1			Senior Warders		48		48	
17			Junior Warders		450		450	
10			Monitors		10		10	
			Acting Allowance		45		45	
			Total Personal Emoluments		2,549			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	£ 1,202	1,160			
				222,603	222,470	12,856	15,229	

a. Normal increments.
g. Previously overestimated

A. Previous provision inadequate.
m. Explanation in memorandum

o. Economy.
(D) Transferred to Head XXV

EXPENDITURE

II, IIa

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
II.—ADMINISTRATION—(Contd.)								
			<i>Brought forward</i>	222,603	222,470	12,856	15,229	
			<i>Brought forward</i>	1,202	1,160			
					2,549			
OTHER CHARGES.								
			<i>Passages</i>		170		170	
			<i>Transport</i>		150		150	
			<i>Clothing</i>		250		250	
			<i>Materials</i>		500		500	
			<i>Tools and Equipment</i>		250		250	
			<i>Maintenance</i>		700		700	
			<i>Bonus and Rewards</i>		125		125	
			<i>Contingencies</i>		25		25	
			<i>Telephones</i>					
			Total Other Charges		2,170			
			Total Kabete Reformatory		4,719			
			TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	£ 228,805	228,349	12,856	17,390	
			NET DECREASE	£ 4,544				
IIa.—ADMINISTRATION EXTRA-ORDINARY.								
RIFT VALLEY PROVINCE.								
			Reconditioning of Kamasia Native Reserve	600	600			
TURKANA DISTRICT.								
			Purchase of Lorry	250	250			m
			TOTAL	£ 850	850			

m. Explanation in memorandum

EXPENDITURE

III

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
III.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.								
NON-NATIVE SERVICES.								
A.—ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1		*Director of Agriculture (£1,500)	1,500	1,500			
2	1		*Agricultural Economist (£600 by £30 to £420 by £30 to £840)	780	750	30		
3	1		*Accountant (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
			<i>Personal Allowance to Mr. H. S. Land.</i>		14		14	
	1		*Office Superintendent (£500 by £20 to £600)		300		300	
4	6	5	*Clerks (Grade A)	5,443	5,960		507	
5	7	6	Clerks (Grade B)					
6	5	5	Clerks (Learners and Grade C)	127	79	48		
7	1	2	African Clerks	120	162		42	
8			Messengers					
Total Administrative and General Personal Emoluments				8,580	9,365			
OTHER CHARGES.								
9			Passages	648	1,130		482	
			<i>Carriage of Goods</i>		5			
10			Travelling Allowances	25	50		25	
11			Local Transport and Travelling	200	150	50		
12			Library, Books and Periodicals	115	215		100	
13			Printing, Illustrations, etc.	50	50			
			<i>Agricultural Development Special Services</i>		50		50	
14			Contingencies	125	125			
15			Telephones	450	450			
16			Parcel Post and Registered Letters	60	80		20	
17			Grant to Kenya Agricultural Society	150	200		50	
18			Contribution to Imperial Bureau of Entomology	300	300			
19			Contribution to Amani Institute	2,028	2,028			
20			Contribution to Imperial Bureau of Mycology	150	150			
			<i>Contribution to Imperial Scheme for Agricultural Scholarships</i>		324		324	
21			Grant to Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture, Trinidad	250			250	
Carried forward				£ 4,551	5,307			
				8,580	9,365	378	1,919	

* Pensionable office.
a. Normal increments.
c. Change in holder of post.

f. Leave movements.
g. Previously overestimated.

k. Post abolished
m. Explanation in memorandum
o. Economy.

EXPENDITURE

III

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
III.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)								
ADMINISTRATIVE & GENERAL.—(Contd.)								
OTHER CHARGES.—(Contd.)								
Brought forward				£ 8,580	9,365	378	1,919	
				4,551	5,307			
			Contribution to Colonial Agricultural Service	140	140			
			Contribution to Imperial Agricultural Bureaux	525	200	325		
			Fees and Expenses of Officers attending Courses of Instruction, etc.	35		35		
			Expenses of Board of Agriculture	500	600		100	
			Grant-in-aid to Sisal Industry	1,000		1,000		
Total Other Charges				6,751	6,247			
Total Administrative and General				15,331	15,612			
B.—DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
27	1	1	*Deputy Director (Plant Industry) (£1,200)	1,200	1,200			
28	1	1	*1 Senior Coffee Officer (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	920	920			
29	4	4	*Agricultural Officers and Experimenters (£372 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	2,375	2,337	38		
30	5	5	Plant Inspectors (£300 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	1,922	1,868	54		
31			Labour	450	450			
Total Personal Emoluments				£ 6,867	6,775			
OTHER CHARGES.								
			Passages	1,602	1,964		362	
			<i>Carriage of Goods</i>	175	200		25	
			Travelling Allowances	125	200		75	
			Local Transport and Travelling	1,800	1,800			
			Co-operative Experiments, Seeds, Manures etc.	350	350			
			Expenses of Plant Protection	60	40	20		
Total Other charges				4,112	4,554			
Total Administrative, Division of Plant Industry				10,979	11,329			
Carried forward				15,331	15,612	1,850	2,481	

* Pensionable office.
a. Normal increments.
c. New item

f. Leave movements.
h. Previous provision inadequate
n. Explanation in memorandum

o. Economy.
p. Salary £240 to £240 personal to present holder.

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
III—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i>				15,331	15,612	1,850	2,481	
<i>Carried forward</i>				10,979	11,329			
SCOTT AGRICULTURAL LABORATORIES AND COFFEE AND SISAL SERVICES.								
SCOTT AGRICULTURAL LABORATORIES.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
38	1	1	*Senior Entomologist (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	26	920		894	m, x
39	4	3	*Entomologists (£480 by £20 to £600, by £30 to £720)	2,007	1,955	52		m
40	1	1	*Senior Mycologist (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	920	920			x
41	1	1	*Mycologist (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	607	585	22		a
42	1	1	*Senior Agricultural Chemist (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	920	920			x
43	1	1	*Soil Chemist (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	772	742	30		a
44	1	1	*Agricultural Officer and Experimentalist (£372 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	535	515	20		a
45	6	6	Laboratory Assistants (Learner and Junior Grade) (£120 1st year £144 Subsequent Years £180 by £20 to £240 by £18 to £300 by £18 to £354)	1,770	1,676	94		a
46	2	2	Clerks (Grade A)	683	647	36		a, l, z
47			Labour	500	550		50	o
Total Personal Emoluments				8,740	9,430			
<i>Carried forward</i>				10,979	11,329			
Total				15,331	15,612	2,104	3,425	

1. Pensionable office.
2. Normal increments

m. Explanation in memorandum
n. Economy

x. Salary £840 by £40 to £920 personal to present holder.
y. Present holder pensionable

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
III—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)								
SCOTT AGRICULTURAL LABORATORIES.—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i>				15,331	15,612	2,104	3,425	
<i>Carried forward</i>				10,979	11,329			
<i>Carried forward</i>				8,740	9,430			
OTHER CHARGES.								
48			Upkeep of Laboratories	1,265	1,200	65		m
			Insectaries, Upkeep and Labour		15		15	m
			Seeds, Manures, etc.,		50		50	m
Total Other Charges				1,265	1,265			
Total Scott Agricultural Laboratories				10,905	10,695			
PLANT BREEDING SERVICES								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
49	1	1	*Senior Plant Breeder and Experimentalist (£600 to £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	920	920			x
50	1	1	*Plant Breeder (£480 by £20 to £600, by £30 to £720)	720	720			x
51	1	1	*Agricultural Officer (£372 by £18 to £480, by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	575	555	20		a
52	1	1	*Clerk, 3rd Grade	150	144	6		a
53	1	1	Laboratory Assistant	240	220	20		a
54			Labour	330	350		20	o
Total Personal Emoluments				2,935	2,909			
OTHER CHARGES.								
55			Upkeep of Stations	200	200			
			Seeds, Manures, etc.,		30		30	m
Total Other Charges				200	230			
Total Plant Breeding Services				3,135	3,139			
<i>Carried forward</i>				20,084	22,024			
Total				15,331	15,612	2,215	3,540	

1. Pensionable office.
2. Normal increments

m. Explanation in Memorandum
n. Economy

x. Salary £840 by £40 to £920 personal to present holder.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
III.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)								
		45,072		45,834		3,126	5,616	
	<i>Brought forward</i>	£ 20,604		22,332				
(b) VETERINARY RESEARCH.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
96	1	1	*Chief Vety. Research Officer (£1,100)	1,100	1,100			
97	1	1	*Assistant Chief Veterinary Research Officer (£1,000)	120	667		547	m
98	3	3	*Veterinary Research Officers (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	2,466	2,383	83		a
99	1	1	*Entomologist (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	653	625	28		a
100	1	1	*Laboratory Superintendent (£500 by £20 to £600)	535	540		5	c
101	8	8	Laboratory Assistants (£354 by £18 to £390, by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	4,000	3,958	42		a, d
102	2	2	Clerks (Grade A)	1,053	1,053			
103	2	2	Clerks (Learner and Grade C)					
104	1	1	Clerk (African)	45	63		18	c
105	1	1	Overseer (£300 by £18 to £372)	356	346	10		a
106	1	1	Storekeeper (£300 by £18 to £390, by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	400	438		38	c
107	1	1	Mechanic (£300 by £18 to £390, by £18 to £426)	426	426			
108		1	Relief Mechanic	125		125		m, f
109	1	1	Clerk Librarian (£300 by £18 to £390)	390	386	4		a
110	4	4	Laboratory Students (£60 to £120)	300	300			
111	3	3	Artisans	450	450			
112			Labour	1,850	1,850			
			Total Personal Emoluments	14,299	14,585			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	£ 20,604	22,332			
				45,072	45,834	3,418	6,224	

a. Pensionable office.
b. Normal increments.

c. Change in holder of post.
d. Leave increments.

m. Explanation in memorandum.
f. Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
III.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.—(Contd.)								
		45,072		45,834		3,418	6,224	
	<i>Brought forward</i>	£ 20,604		22,332				
		14,265		14,585				
(b) VETERINARY RESEARCH.—(Contd.)								
OTHER CHARGES.								
		725	Passages	1,400	1,400		725	m
		1,400	Apparatus, Machinery and Maintenance	470			470	"
		470	Carriage of Goods	1,700	1,700			"
		1,700	Upkeep of Kabete Laboratory	15			15	"
		15	Travelling Allowances	3,700	3,700			"
		3,700	Production of Sera and Vaccines	350			350	"
		350	Local Transport and Travelling	200	200			"
		200	Library Books and Periodicals	40	40			"
		40	Contingencies					
		8,600	Total Other Charges	7,040				
		22,869	Total Division of Veterinary Research	21,625				
(c) ANIMAL HUSBANDRY.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
	1	1	Animal Husbandry Officer (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	30	758		728	a
			Total Personal Emoluments	£ 30	758			
OTHER CHARGES.								
		30	Total Animal Husbandry	758				
		43,503	Total Division of Animal Industry	44,715				
		88,575	TOTAL AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT NON-NATIVE SERVICES	90,549				
		88,575	<i>Carried forward</i>	90,549		4,978	6,952	

Post abolished

m. Explanation in Memorandum

III EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1933.	Actual Estimate, 1934.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			III.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	88,575	90,549	4,978	6,952	
			NATIVE SERVICES					
			DIVISION OF PLANT INDUSTRY					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS					
123	14	14	*Agricultural Officers (£372 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	7,573	7,269	304		
124	2	3	Assistant Agricultural Officers (£372 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	1,202	762	440		
125	1	1	Agricultural Assistant (Sh. 300 by Sh. 20 to Sh. 500 p. m.)	192	192			
126			Native Agricultural Instructors	2,730	2,600	130		
127			Labour	600	600			
			Total Personal Emoluments	12,297	11,423			
			OTHER CHARGES					
128			Upkeep of Agricultural Schools and Farms	950	1,050		120	
129			Grants to Native Agricultural Shows	100	100			
130			Expenses of Experimental Plots	325	276	50		
131			Seeds, etc., for Issue	350	350			
132			Expenses of Instruction	860	2,000		140	
133			Travelling Allowances	215	200	15		
134			Local Transport and Travelling	2,390	1,845	485		
135			Carriage of Goods	150	200		50	
136			Rent of Land for Seed Farm	200		200		
			Total Other Charges	5,460	5,029			
			Total Division of Plant Industry	17,757	16,443			
			DIVISION OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS					
137	6	6	*Veterinary Officers (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	3,880	4,575		655	
138	6	4	Stock Inspectors (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	2,348	3,020		772	
139	2	2	Asst. Stock Inspectors (£150 by £15 to £210 by £30 to £240 by £20 to £300)	420	420			
140	1	1	Veterinary Inspector (£300 by £18 to £420)					
141	2	2	Veterinary Assistants One @ Sh. 500 p. m. by Sh. 20 to Sh. 600 p. m. One @ Sh. 300 p. m. by Sh. 20 to Sh. 500 p. m.	548	577		29	
142	3	3	African Clerks	147	190		43	
143	4	6	Instructors in Stock (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	2,799	1,839	930		
144			Labour Spouts, Inoculators etc.	3,067	3,067			
			Total Personal Emoluments	13,069	13,678			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	17,757	16,443			
				88,575	90,549	7,532	8,801	

* Pensionable office
 a. Normal increments
 c. Change in holder of post.
 d. New appointment.

e. New item
 g. Previously overestimated
 h. Previous provision inadequate

i. Post in abeyance
 j. Explanation in memorandum
 z. Present holder pensionable

EXPENDITURE

III, IIIa

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1933.	Actual Estimate, 1934.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			III.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	88,575	90,549	7,532	8,801	
			NATIVE SERVICES—(Contd.)					
			OTHER CHARGES					
			Medicines and Instruments	250	280		30	
			Maintenance of Veterinary Quarantine Stations	600	600			
			Maintenance of Dips	132	132			
			Contingencies	122	132		10	
			Purchase of Brands	20	30		10	
			Expenses of Instruction, etc.	1,100	1,100			
			Maintenance of Centres	500	500			
			Carriage of Goods	395	395			
			Travelling Allowances	200	200			
			Local Transport and Travelling	2,760	2,760			
			Total Other Charges	6,079	6,129			
			Total Division of Animal Industry	13,148	19,867			
			TOTAL AGRICULTURAL DEPT. NATIVE SERVICES	36,905	36,250			
			Total Agricultural Department (Non-Native Services)	88,575	90,549			
			Total Agricultural Department (Native Services)	36,905	36,250			
			GRAND TOTAL AGRICULTURAL DEPT.	125,480	126,799	7,532	8,851	
			NET DECREASE	£1,319				
			IIIa.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY.					
			Locust Services—					
			Contribution towards Expenditure on Locust Research	608	500	108		
			Statistical Machine	20		20		
			Rabies Campaign		100		100	
			Total Agricultural Department Extraordinary	628	600	128	100	
			NET INCREASE	£28				

Previously overestimated

m. Explanation in Memorandum

o. Economy.

EXPENDITURE

IV

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1933.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
IV.—AUDIT DEPARTMENT.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Auditor (£1,150)	1,150	1,150			n
2	1	1	*Deputy Auditor (£960)	960	960			
3	2	2	*Senior Assistant Auditors (£720 by £30 to £840)	1,566	1,478	88		a, c
4	6	6	*Assistant Auditors (£360 for two years; £425 by £25 to £600 by £30 to £720)	2,938	2,975		37	c
5	3	3	Examiners of Accounts (£300 by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	1,248	1,183	55		a
6	3	3	Clerks (1 Grade B; 2 Grade C)	950	896	54		a, 1
7			Acting Allowance	15	35		20	f
Total European Personal Emoluments				8,827	8,687			
8	1	1	*Head Clerk	360		360		m
9	37	36	Clerks	7,764	7,915		151	m, d
10	5	5	Clerks	720	720			
11	4	4	Messengers	85	88			3
Total Non-European Personal Emoluments				8,929	8,723			
Total Personal Emoluments				17,756	17,410			
OTHER CHARGES								
12			Passages	933	820	113		f
13			Local Transport and Travelling	450	450			
14			Travelling Allowances	170	230		60	a, g
15			Contingencies	87	87			
16			Telephones	70	70			
			Telegrams		3			3
Total Other Charges				1,710	1,660			
17			Share of Home Expenditure	512	500	12		
TOTAL AUDIT DEPARTMENT.				£ 19,978	19,570	682	274	
NET INCREASE				£ 408				

* Pensionable office
 a. Normal increments
 c. Change in holder of post

f. Leave movements
 m. Explanation in memorandum

n. Receives £200 from K.U.R.
 z. Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

V, Va, VI

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1933.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
V.—COAST AGENCY								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Government Coast Agent (£600 by £30 to £720)	657	720		63	c
2	1	1	Assistant Government Coast Agent (£500 by £20 to £600)	510	600		90	c
3	11	11	Clerks	2,364	2,510		146	a, c, 10z
4	2	3	African Clerks	180	144	36		m, 1d
5			Inferior Establishment, Motor Lorry Drivers, Hamalies and Office Boys	650	650			
Total Personal Emoluments				4,361	4,624			
OTHER CHARGES								
6			Passages	243	304		61	a
7			Local Transport and Travelling	170	180		10	a
8			Travelling Allowance	2	5		3	c
9			Uniforms	46	40			
10			Tools and Plant	30	30			
11			Telephones	50	50			
12			Parcels and Registration	20	20			
13			Upkeep of Motor Lorries	170	170			
14			Printing and Stationery	110	130		20	a
15			Contingencies	35	40		5	a
Total Other Charges				876	909			
TOTAL COAST AGENCY				5,231	5,593	36	398	
NET DECREASE				£ 362				
VA.—COAST AGENCY EXTRA-ORDINARY								
Lorry, Purchase of					250			
Total Coast Agency Extraordinary					250			
DECREASE				£ 250				
VI.—CONFERENCE OF EAST AFRICAN GOVERNORS								
1			Kenya's share of Conference Secretariat	955	955			a
TOTAL				£ 955	955			

Pensionable office
 Normal increments
 Change in holder of post

d. New appointments
 f. Leave movements
 h. Previous provision inadequate

m. Explanation in memorandum
 o. Economy
 z. Present holder pensionable

VII

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
			£	£	£	£
VII—CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.						
1	1	1	*Commissioner of Customs (£1,400)	1,400	1,400	
2	1	1	*Deputy Commissioner of Customs (£1,000)	1,000	1,000	
3	1	1	*Senior Collector of Customs (£480 by £20 to £600, by £30 to £720, by £30 to £840, by £40 to £920)	4,477	3,391	1,086
4	6	6	*Collectors of Customs (£360 for two years £480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)			a m
5	1	1	*Accountant and Statistical Officer (£600 by £30 to £720)	673	660	13
6	1	1	Accounts Clerk (£360)	360		360
7	1	1	Operator, Statistical Dept. (£300 by £18 to £390)	390	390	
8	1	1	*Inspector, Preventive Service (£300 by £18 to £390, by £18 to £480, and by £20 to £500)	500	500	
9	8	9	*Examining Officers (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £480, and by £20 to £500)	3,419	3,296	123
10			Uniform Allowances 9 at £12 p.a.	108	108	
11			Acting Allowances	200	255	55
			Total European Personal Emoluments	12,527	11,000	
12	†	1	*Confidential and Correspondence Clerk	360	360	
13	1	1	*Cashier, Headquarters	360	360	
14	116	112	Clerks (51 1st Grade, 21 2nd Grade, 34 3rd Grade)	23,611	23,752	
15	3	7	Junior Clerks (African)	324	144	180
16	1	1	Sergeant Major (£90 by £74 to £120)	120	120	
17	3	3	Sergeants	188	188	
18	7	7	1st Class Corporals	289	289	
19	5	5	2nd Class Corporals	175	175	
20	7	7	1st Class Lance-Corporals	227	227	
21	9	9	2nd Class Lance-Corporals	270	270	
22	40	38	1st Class Watchmen	1,042	1,100	58
23	20	20	2nd Class Watchmen	502	502	
24	20	20	3rd Class Watchmen	479	479	
25	19	17	4th Class Watchmen	312	360	48
26	6	5	Head Watchmen in Uganda	108	130	22
27	21	20	Watchmen in Uganda	253	269	16
28			Boatmen, Lampmen, Sweepers, etc.	710	710	
29			Non-pensionable Allowances	41	41	
			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments	29,371	29,476	
			Total Personal Emoluments, Carried forward	£ 41,898	40,476	1,762 340

* Pensionable office.
 † Post in abeyance.
 ‡ Post abolished.

1. Leave movements.
 2. Post in abeyance.
 3. Post abolished.

m. Explanation in Memorandum
 o. Economy

EXPENDITURE

VII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
			£	£	£	£
VII—CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT (Contd.)						
OTHER CHARGES.						
<i>Brought forward</i>						
Upkeep of Boats and Station Plant						
Uniforms for Clerks and Watchmen, etc.						
Contingencies—						
Equipment and Stores						
Conservancy, Water, etc.						
Upkeep of Furniture, etc.						
Parcel Post and Letter Registration						
Subscription to various Publications						
Advertising						
Removal Charges						
Incidentals						
Statistical Machinery (Rent and Maintenance)						
Lighting						
Passages						
Local Transport and Travelling						
Travelling Allowances						
Printing and Stationery						
Refunds of Customs Revenue (other than Import Duty) collected in previous years						
Telephones						
Telegrams						
Total Other Charges						
TOTAL CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT						
NET INCREASE £1,532						

1. Leave movements
 2. Previously estimated

3. Previous provision inadequate.

4. Economy.

EXPENDITURE

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
VIII—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT								
ADMINISTRATION								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Director of Education (£1,500)	1,500	1,500			d,m
2	1	1	*Chief Inspector of Schools (£1,000)	1,000		1,000		
3	1	1	*Supervisor of Technical Education (£960)	960	960			y
4	5	5	*Inspectors of Schools (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920)	3,939	3,962		823	e
5	1	1	*Office Superintendent (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
6	1	1	*Accountant (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
7	5	5	European Clerks (Grade A)	2,201	2,249		48	a,A
8	1	1	European Clerks (Grade B)	220	290		70	c
9	3	3	European Clerks (Grade C)	787	862		75	e
10	2	2	African Clerks	78	108		30	e
11			Reliefs and Acting Allowances (Leave pay of Mr. H. S. Scott)	465	671		206	m
12			*Office Boys, Messengers, etc.	120	120			
Total Personal Emoluments				12,470	11,922			
OTHER CHARGES.								
13			Contingencies	80	90		10	o
14			Passages	210	845		635	f
15			Local Transport and Travelling	1,000	850	150		m
16			Travelling Allowance	100	100			
17			Telephones	110	95	15		A
18			Colony's share of cost of Advisory Committee to Colonial Office	278	278			
Total Other Charges				1,778	2,258			
Total Administration				14,248	14,180			
EUROPEAN EDUCATION.—TUITION.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
19	58	60	*Education Officers:					
			2 *£840 by £40 to £920;					
			4 £720 by £30 to £840;					
			3 £600 by £30 to £720;					
			10 £350; £350; £400 by £50 to £500 by £25 to 600;					
			1 £576 by £24 to £672;					
			2 £475 by £25 to £600;					
			8 £354 by £18 to £500;					
			4 £320 by £16 to £480;					
			2 £240 by £18 to £364;					
			2 £240 by £12 to £300;					
			2 £192 by £8 to £240;					
			20 Various consolidated Salaries	25,581	26,098		517	m, A
Carried forward				25,581	26,098			34)
				14,248	14,180	1,165	1,614	

f. Reasonable office
 g. Normal increments
 h. Change in holder of post
 i. New appointment
 j. Leave increments
 k. Explanation in memorandum
 l. Present holder non-pensionable.
 m. Present holder pensionable.

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
VIII—EDUCATION.—(Contd.)								
Brought forward				14,248	14,180	1,165	1,614	
				25,581	26,098			
EUROPEAN EDUCATION—TUITION.—(Contd.)								
20			Clerical Allowances	216	216			
21			Reliefs	1,485	2,200		715	f
22			African Domestic and Grounds Staff	600	609		9	
Total Personal Emoluments, Tuition				27,882	29,123			
OTHER CHARGES.								
23			Maintenance and Purchase of Materials	500	600		100	
24			Passages	1,297	997	300		
25			Local Transport and Travelling	250	250			
26			Travelling Allowance	5	75		10	e
27			Contingencies	35	35			
28			Contributions to Schools	300	250	50		
29			Overseas Scholarship Scheme	100	80	20		
30			Expenses of Committees	55	50	5		
31			Books, Stationery and Equipment	80	800	720		
32			Life Insurance Premium of Donation Governor, Christ's Hospital	21	21			
33			Telephones	190	190		46	
34			Carriage of Goods	75	100		25	
35			Expenses of Overseas Examinations	275	350		75	
Total Other Charges, Tuition				3,049	3,728			
Total European Education, Tuition				31,831	32,851			
EUROPEAN EDUCATION—BOARDING								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
11	13		*Matron Staff:					
			1 £340 x £18 to £300;					
			3 £220 x £18 to £300;					
			1 £180 x £20 to £240;					
			1 £140 x £15 to £220;					
			2 £140 (Consolidated);					
			2 £144 (Consolidated);					
			1 £102 (Consolidated);					
			2 £60 (Consolidated);	2,482	2,488		6	f, g, 10)
17			Reliefs	122	210		88	f
18			African Domestic and Grounds Staff	1,100	1,000	100		A
Total Personal Emoluments, European Education Boarding				3,704	3,698			
Carried forward				31,831	32,851			
				14,248	14,180	1,706	2,652	

h. Previous provision inadequate.
 i. Economy
 j. Present holder non-pensionable.
 k. Previously overestimated

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			VIII—EDUCATION—(Contd.)	14,248	14,180			
			<i>Brought forward</i>	31,831	32,851	1,706	2,652	
			EUROPEAN EDUCATION.—BOARDING.—(Contd.)	3,704	3,698			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
			Maintenance and Purchase of Materials	1,450	1,550		100	o
39			Passages	73	195		122	f
40			Transport and Travelling	30	30			
41			Travelling Allowance	—	3		1	g
42			Contingencies	15	5		10	h
43			Equipment	350	350			
44			Boarding Expenses	6,250	7,200		950	s
45			Grants to Private Hostels, and to pupils boarding privately	900	560	340		m
46			Carriage of Goods	120	100	20		h
47			Total Other Charges	9,190	9,993			
			Total European Education—Boarding	12,894	13,691			
			Total European Education	44,725	46,542			
			INDIAN AND GOAN EDUCATION.					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
48	112	108	*Education Officers:					
			1 £840 by £40 to £920;					
			1 £720 by £30 to £840;					
			1 £450 by £15 to £600;					
			8 £300 by £18 to £420;					
			21 £180 by £12 to £300;					
			55 £120 by £9 to £180;					
			21 not graded	22,234	22,081	153		g, h
49			Clerical Allowances	90	90			
50			Non-pensionable Allowances	17	17			
51			Reliefs	709	935		226	f
52			Duty (Boarding) Allowance	45	45			
53			African Domestic and Grounds Staff	440	440			
			Total Personal Emoluments	23,535	23,608			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
54			Maintenance and Purchase of Materials	395	400		5	
55			Passages	997	982		15	
56			Local Transport and Travelling	240	200	40		h
57			Travelling Allowances	5	14		9	g
58			Grants-in-Aid (Indian Education)	6,000	6,000			
59			Grants-in-Aid (Goan Education)	750	750			
60			Expenses of Committees	50	60		10	
61			Telephones	55	55			
62			Books, Stationery and Equipment	1,200	1,000	200		h
63			Contingencies	20	20			
64			Boarding Expenses	800	800			
65			Carriage of Goods	80	100		20	
66			Expenses of Overseas Examinations	525	450	75		
			Total Other Charges	11,057	10,831			
			Total Indian and Goan Education	34,592	34,439			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	£ 93,565	95,161	2,544	4,140	

o. Pensionable office.
f. Normal increments.
g. Leave movements.

g. Previously overestimated.
h. Previous provision inadequate.
m. Explanation in memorandum.

o. Economy.
s. Present holder non-pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			VIII—EDUCATION—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	93,565	96,161	2,544	4,140	
			ARAB EDUCATION.					m
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
			*Education Officers:					
			1 £840 × £40 to £920;					
			1 £600 × £30 to £720;					
			3 £350 × £350; £400 by £50 to £500 by £25 to £600;	3,039	2,875	164		g, h
			Arab Teachers and Instructors	1,400	1,400			
			African Domestic and Grounds Staff and Motor Drivers	290	290			
			Reliefs	340	450		110	f
			Total Personal Emoluments	5,069	5,015			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
			Maintenance and Purchase of Materials	210	210			
			Passages	187	200		13	f
			Local Transport and Travelling	70	40	30		h
			Travelling Allowance	2	5		3	g
			Boarding Expenses	400	400			
			Contingencies	5	13		8	g
			Books, Stationery and Equipment	300	200	100		h
			Telephones	15	15			
			Carriage of Goods	60	100		40	
			Expenses of Overseas Examinations	35	20	15		
			Total Other Charges	1,284	1,203			
			Total Arab Education	6,353	6,218			
			Total Education Department (Non-African)	99,918	101,379			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	£ 99,918	101,379	2,853	4,314	

o. Pensionable office.
f. Normal increments.
g. Leave movements.

g. Previously overestimated.
h. Previous provision inadequate.

o. Economy.
s. Present holder non-pensionable.

VIII EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	Increase	Decrease	Notes
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
VIII.—EDUCATION—(Contd.)							
<i>Brought forward</i> £ 14,248 14,180							
EUROPEAN EDUCATION.—BOARDING—(Contd.)							
3,704 3,698							
OTHER CHARGES							
39	Maintenance and Purchase of Materials	1,450	1,550		100	o	
40	Passages	73	195		122	f	
41	Transport and Travelling	30	30				
42	Travelling Allowance	—	3		1	h	
43	Contingencies	15	5	10			
44	Equipment	350	350				
45	Boarding Expenses	6,250	7,200		950	g	
46	Grants to Private Hostels, and to pupils boarding privately	900	560	340		m	
47	Carriage of Goods	120	100	20		h	
Total Other Charges 9,190 9,993							
Total European Education—Boarding 12,894 13,691							
Total European Education 44,725 46,542							
INDIAN AND GOAN EDUCATION							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.							
48	*Education Officers:						
	1 £840 by £40 to £920;						
	1 £720 by £30 to £840;						
	1 £450 by £15 to £600;						
	8 £300 by £18 to £420;						
	21 £180 by £12 to £300;						
	55 £120 by £9 to £480;						
	21 not graded						
	22,234	22,081	153			g, 55	
	90	90					
49	Clerical Allowances	17	17				
50	Non-pensionable Allowances	709	935		226	f	
51	Reliefs	45	45				
52	Duty (Boarding) Allowance	440	440				
53	African Domestic and Grounds Staff	23,535	28,608				
Total Personal Emoluments							
OTHER CHARGES.							
54	Maintenance and Purchase of Materials	395	400		5		
55	Passages	937	982		45		
56	Local Transport and Travelling	240	200	40		h	
57	Travelling Allowances	5	14		9	g	
58	Grants-in-Aid (Indian Education)	6,000	6,000				
59	Grants-in-Aid (Goan Education)	750	750				
60	Expenses of Committees	50	60		10		
61	Telephones	55	55				
62	Books, Stationery and Equipment	1,200	1,000	200		h	
63	Contingencies	20	20				
64	Boarding Expenses	800	800				
65	Carriage of Goods	80	100		20		
66	Expenses of Overseas Examinations	525	450	75			
Total Other Charges 11,057 10,831							
Total Indian and Goan Education 34,592 34,439							
<i>Carried forward</i> £ 93,565 95,161 2,544 4,140							

* Pensionable office. g Previously overestimated.
 o Normal increments. h Previous provision inadequate.
 f Leave movements. m Explanation in memorandum.

VIII EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	Increase	Decrease	Notes
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
VIII.—EDUCATION—(Contd.)							
<i>Brought forward</i> £ 93,565 95,161 2,544 4,140							
ARAB EDUCATION.							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.							
*Education Officers:							
1 £840 x £40 to £920;							
1 £600 x £30 to £720;							
3 £350; £350; £400 by £50 to £500 by £25 to £600;							
	3,039	2,875	164			g, 25	
	1,400	1,400					
	290	290					
	340	450		110		f	
Total Personal Emoluments 5,069 5,015							
OTHER CHARGES.							
	210	210					
	187	200		13		f	
	79	40	39			h	
	—	5		5			
	400	400					
	5	13		8			
	300	200	100			h	
	15	16		1			
	60	100		40			
	35	20	15				
Total Other Charges 1,284 1,203							
Total Arab Education 6,353 6,218							
Total Education Department (Non-African) 99,918 101,379							
<i>Carried forward</i> £ 99,918 101,379 2,533 4,314							

* Pensionable office. g Previously overestimated.
 o Normal increments. h Previous provision inadequate.
 f Leave movements. m Explanation in memorandum.

VIII

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
VIII—EDUCATION—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i>				99,918	101,379	2,863	4,314	
AFRICAN EDUCATION								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
81	32	30	Education Officers:					
			1 £320 by £30 to £340;					
			7 £600 by £30 to £120;					
			12 £350; £350; £400 by 50 to £500 by £25 to £600;					
			5 £300 by £10 to £400;					
			£300 by £18 to £20;					
			4 £320 by £16 to £480;					
			1 £240 by £18 to £354;	15,320	14,041	679		a, m, 16;
82	14	14	Technical Instructors £300	4,275	4,200	75		m
83	2	2	European Clerks	536	558		22	e
84	4	4	African Clerks	200	204		4	g
85	1	1	Non-European Draughtsman	216	216			
86			Native Teachers and Instructors	5,380	5,300	50		h
87			African Domestic Grounds Staff and Motor Drivers	900	900			
88			Reliefs	1,522	2,291		769	f
89			Stipends of Teachers and Apprentices in Training	1,400	1,356	44		
Total Personal Emoluments				20,719	29,666			
<i>Carried forward</i>				29,719	29,666			
				99,918	101,379	3,701	5,109	

Pensionable office
Normal increments
Change in holder of post

f Leave movements
g Previously overestimated

a Explanation in memorandum
y Present holder non-pensionable

EXPENDITURE

VIII, VIIIa

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
VIII—EDUCATION—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i>				99,918	101,379	3,701	5,109	
				29,719	29,666			
AFRICAN EDUCATION—(Contd.)								
OTHER CHARGES								
89			Maintenance and Purchase of Materials	2,600	2,925		325	g
90			Hut and Poll Tax	400	450		50	g
91			Grants-in-Aid to Missions	37,500	35,000	2,500		m
92			Grants-in-Aid, Towards Jeanes Teachers' Salaries		1,800		1,800	
93			Expenses of Committees	60	60			
94			Local Transport and Travelling	1,575	1,500	75		h
95			Travelling Allowance	30	30			
96			Boarding Expenses	2,800	2,500	300		h
97			Contingencies	30	30			
98			Tools	800	800			
99			Books, Stationery and Equipment	750	520	230		h
100			Telephones	70	80		10	
101			Expenses of Local Examinations	5	10		5	
102			Colonial Share of Fees of Boys at Makerere		245		245	
103			Carriage of Goods	350	350	200		h
104			Passages	1,187	1,620		433	f
Total Other Charges				48,357	47,920			
TOTAL AFRICAN EDUCATION				78,076	77,586			
TOTAL EDUCATION DEPARTMENT				177,994	178,965	7,006	7,977	
NET DECREASE				£971				
VII(a)—EDUCATION DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY								
1			Science Equipment at Prince of Wales School	40		40		
2			Physical Training Equipment at Girls' Secondary School, Nairobi	60		60		
Total Education Department Extraordinary				100		100		
NET INCREASE				£100				

f Leave movements
g Previously overestimated

h Previous provision inadequate
m Explanation in memorandum

IX EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
IX—FOREST DEPARTMENT								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
1	1	1	*Conservator of Forests (£1,200)	1,200	1,200			
2	1	1	*Senior Assistant Conservator of Forests (£720 by £30 to £840)	840	840			
3	8	8	*Assistant Conservators of Forests (£480 by £20 to £600, by £30 to £720)	5,117	4,778	339		a,m
4	14	14	*Foresters (£300 by £18 to £390, by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	6,508	6,479	29		a,b
5	1	1	*Accountant (£426 by £18 to £480, by £20 to £600)	600	595	5		a
6			Acting Allowance	120		120		f
Total European Personal Emoluments				14,385	13,892			
7	10	9	Assistant Foresters, 1st Grade (£120 by £12 to £240)	1,866	2,091		225	c,1d
8	3	3	Assistant Foresters, 2nd Grade	217	211	6		a
9	5	6	Clerks	4,298	1,016	282		a,1d
10			Forest Guards, Spearmen, etc.	3,460	3,500		40	e
Total Non-European Personal Emoluments				6,841	6,818			
Total Personal Emoluments				21,226	20,710			
OTHER CHARGES								
11			Reafforestation	2,200	2,700		500	m
12			Nurseries	1,350	1,600		250	m
13			Protection and Upkeep of Boundaries	650	650			
14			Working Plans, Surveys and Demarcation	230	250		20	a
15			Exploitation	500	500			
16			Upkeep of Forest Stations and Roads	510	530		20	e
17			Upkeep of Nairobi Arboretum	150	170		20	e
18			Purchase and Upkeep of Uniforms	130	140		10	e
19			Purchase and Collection of Seeds	160	200		40	e
20			Contingencies	100	100			
21			Purchase of Livestock	70	70			
22			Passages	1,300	1,250	50		f
23			Local Travelling and Transport	1,850	1,800	50		f
24			Travelling Allowance	290	300		40	g
25			Contribution to Imperial Forestry Institute				78	m
26			Telephones	52	52			
27			Purchase of Food for Labourers	400	500		100	
Total Other Charges				10,222	11,200			
TOTAL FOREST DEPARTMENT				31,448	31,910	884	1,343	
NET DECREASE				£462				

* Pensionable office.
 a. Normal increments.
 Change in holder of post

d. New appointments.
 f. Leave movements.
 g. Previously overestimated

i. Post abolished.
 m. Explanation in memorandum.
 e. Economy.
 y. Present holder non-pensionable.

EXPENDITURE X

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
X—GAME DEPARTMENT								
1	1	1	*Warden (£840)	840	840			
2	4	4	*Assistant Wardens (£360 for two years; £500 by £20 to £600)	2,400	2,399	1		a, 1 y
3	1	1	Temporary Game and Vermin Control Officers	500	500			
Total European Personal Emoluments				3,740	3,739			
4	3	2	Clerks	327	631		304	a,1d,m
5			Native Scouts	1,100	1,200		100	e
Total Non-European Personal Emoluments				1,427	1,831			
Total Personal Emoluments				5,167	5,570			
OTHER CHARGES								
6			Consolidated Travelling Allowances	271	195	49		f
7			Ivory and Confiscated Trophies	700	700			
8			Rewards	250	250			
9			Local Transport and Travelling	1,550	1,350	200		m
10			Passages	221	365		144	f
11			Conservation of Fish	140	200		60	e
12			Contingencies	40	40			
13			Telephones	34	34			
			Telegrams		5		5	
14			Expenses of Game and Vermin Control	250		250		m
			Vermin Control, Ammunition and Poison		60		60	
Total Other Charges				3,429	3,190			
TOTAL GAME DEPARTMENT				£ 8,596	8,769	500	673	
NET DECREASE				£ 173				

* Pensionable office.
 a. Normal increments.
 f. Leave movements.

i. Post abolished.
 Economy.

g. Present holder non-pensionable.
 h. Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

XIII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1933	Estimate, 1934	DETAILS.	Estimate, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XIII.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Chief Justice (£2,300)	2,300	2,345		45	e
2	3	3	*Puisne Judges (£1,450 each)	4,350	4,350			
3	7	7	*Resident Magistrates (£720 by £30 to £840, and by £40 to £920)	6,313	6,213	100		a
4	1	1	*Registrar, Supreme Court (£720 by £30 to £840, and by £40 to £920)	900	865	35		a
5	1	1	*Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court (£600 by £30 to £720)	720	720			
6	2	2	Shorthand Writers (£400 by £20 to £600)	970	930	40		a
7	1	1	European Process Server (£240 by £18 to £300)	300	300			
8	1		Relief Process Server		210		210	f
9			Acting Allowances	315	315			
Total European Personal Emoluments				16,168	16,248			
10	-1	1	*Cashier and Accountant, Supreme Court	360	360			
11	1	-1	*Chief Kathi	270	270			
				630	630			
CLERICAL INTERPRETERS.								
12	36	36	Clerical Interpreters	7,092	7,146		54	e
MISCELLANEOUS STAFF.								
13	10	10	Arab and African Service, Interpreters and Clerks	639	624	15		a
14	5	5	Asiatic Process Servers	575	541	34		a
15	6	6	African Process Servers	279	270	9		a
16			Office Boys, Messengers, etc.	404	397	7		a
17	1	-1	Clerk to Chief Kathi	40			40	a
				9,029	8,941		88	
Total Non-European Personal Emoluments				9,659	9,671			
Total Personal Emoluments				£ 25,827	25,919	240	332	
Carried forward								

* Pensions office
 a Normal increments

f Change in holder of post

j Leave movements

EXPENDITURE

XIII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1933	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS.	Estimate, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XIII.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT								
—(Contd.)								
Brought forward				£ 25,827	25,919	240	332	
OTHER CHARGES.								
18			Legal Libraries	480	200		280	a
19			Contingencies:—					
			Uniforms	£ 40				
			Conservancy, Water, etc.	£ 70				
			Equipment	£ 45				
			Incidentals	£ 20				
				175	175			
20			Jurors, Assessors, Witnesses, etc.	2,000	1,700	300		a
21			Fees to Counsel, etc.	320	300	20		a
22			Passages	540	1,431		891	f
23			Local Transport and Travelling	1,200	1,200			
24			Travelling Allowances	550	760		200	e
25			Telephones	158	158			
26			Telegrams		15		15	a
27			Parcel Post and Registered Letters	10	10			
Total Other Charges				5,139	5,939			
TOTAL JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT				£ 30,966	31,858	560	1,458	
NET DECREASE				£ 896				

i Leave movements

a Previously estimated

f Previous provision inadequate

XIV, XIVa EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1933	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XIV—LEGAL DEPARTMENT.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
1	1	1	*Attorney-General (£1,800)	1,800	1,800			
2	1	1	*Solicitor-General (£1,200)	1,200	1,200			
3	3	3	*Crown Counsel (£720 by £30 to £810 by £40 to £920)	2,369	2,206	163		a,m
4	1	1	Chief Clerk (£425 by 25 to 600)	470		470		m,e
5	1	1	*Clerk (Grade A)		441		441	m
6	1	1	Acting Allowance		118		118	f
7	1	1	Leave Pay to Mr. MacGregor, K.C.		311		311	f
8	1	1	Total European Personal Emoluments	5,839	6,076			
9	1	1	Clerks	1,669	1,641	18		a,b
10	1	1	Shorthand Allowance	12	12			
11	1	1	Messengers	60	87		27	o
12	1	1	Total Non-European Personal Emoluments	1,741	1,750			
13	1	1	Total Personal Emoluments	7,580	7,826			
OTHER CHARGES £								
14	1	1	Contingencies	25	25			
15	1	1	Passages	200	265		65	f
16	1	1	Local Transport and Travelling	175	175			
17	1	1	Travelling Allowances	120	120			
18	1	1	Law Books	50	40	10		k
19	1	1	Expenses in Government Actions		20		20	m
20	1	1	Telephones	68	68			
21	1	1	Total Other Charges	698	713		15	
22	1	1	TOTAL LEGAL DEPARTMENT	£ 8,278	8,539	661	922	
NET DECREASE.. £201								
XIVa—LEGAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY								
23	1	1	Equipment and Library		110			
DECREASE.. £110								

* Pensionable office
 a Normal increments

f Leave movements
 k Previous provision inadequate

m Explanation in memorandum
 n Economy
 o Present holder pensionable

EXPENDITURE XV

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1933	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanct oned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XV—LOCAL GOVERNMENT, LANDS AND SETTLEMENT								
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Commissioner of Local Government, Lands and Settlement (£1,350)	1,350	1,350			
2	1	1	*Local Government Inspector (£720 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920)	920	920			
3	1	1	Lands Secretary (£720 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920)	920	880	40		a
4	1	1	Office Assistant (£425 by £25 to £600 by £30 to £720)	720	720			
5	3	3	European Clerks	920	988		68	m,1
6	2	2	African Clerks (Grade II)	85	69	16		a
7	1	1	Office Boys	46	45	1		
8	1	1	Acting Allowance		150		150	f
9	1	1	Temporary Clerical Assistance	140		140		f
10	1	1	Total Personal Emoluments	£ 5,104	5,142			
OTHER CHARGES:								
11	1	1	Local Travelling	100	100			
12	1	1	Travelling Allowances	60	60			
13	1	1	Telephones	70	70			
14	1	1	Passages	460	250	210		f
15	1	1	Advertisements for Land Sales	20	20			
16	1	1	Contingencies	25	25			
17	1	1	Conservancy, Water and Light		30		30	
18	1	1	Total Other Charges	£ 735	555			
19	1	1	Total Administrative and General	£ 5,836	5,697			
SURVEY AND REGISTRATION DIVISION PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
20	1	1	*Surveyor General (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
21	1	1	*Office Superintendent and Accountant (£500 by 20 to £600)	594	574	20		a
22	2	2	European Clerks (Grade A)	788	752	36		a,1
23	2	2	" " (Grade C)	598	588	10		
24	2	2	Asian Clerks	219	357		138	a,e
25	1	1	African Clerk	42	41	1		
26	1	1	Office Boys and Messengers	249	242	7		
27	1	1	Carried forward	£ 3,490	3,554			
28	1	1	Total	£ 5,836	5,697	481	406	

* Pensionable office
 a Normal increments

e Change in holder of post
 f Leave movements

m Explanation in memorandum
 n Present holder pensionable

XIV, XIVa

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XIV—LEGAL DEPARTMENT.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
1	1	1	*Attorney-General (£1,800)	1,800	1,800			
2	1	1	*Solicitor-General (£1,200)	1,200	1,200			
3	3	3	*Crown Counsel (£720 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920)	2,369	2,206	163		a, m
4	1	1	Chief Clerk (£425 by 25 to 600)	470		470		m, s
4			Clerk (Grade A)		441		441	m
			Acting Allowance		118		118	f
			Leave Pay to Mr. MacGregor, K.C.		311		311	f
			Total European Personal Emoluments	5,839	6,076			
5	6	6	Clerks	1,669	1,651	18		a, b, s
6			Shorthand Allowance	12	12			
7			Messengers	60	87		27	o
			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments	1,741	1,750			
			Total Personal Emoluments	7,580	7,826			
OTHER CHARGES								
8			Contingencies	25	25			
9			Passages	260	285		25	f
10			Local Transport and Traveling	175	175			
11			Travelling Allowances	120	120			
12			Law Books	50	40	10		a
13			Law Expenses in Government Actions		20		20	m
13			Telephones	68	68			
			Total Other Charges	608	743			
			TOTAL LEGAL DEPARTMENT	£ 8,278	8,539	661	922	
			NET DECREASE... £261					
XIVa—LEGAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY								
			Equipment and Library		110			
			DECREASE... £110					

* Pensionable office
a Normal increments

f Leave movements
A Previous provision inadequate.

m. Explanation in memorandum
s. Economy
c. Present holder pensionable

EXPENDITURE

XV

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XV—LOCAL GOVERNMENT, LANDS AND SETTLEMENT								
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Commissioner of Local Government, Lands and Settlement (£1,350)	1,350	1,350			
2	1	1	*Local Government Inspector (£720 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920)	920	920			
3	1	1	Lands Secretary (£720 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920)	920	880	40		a, s
4	1	1	Office Assistant (£425 by £25 to £600 by £30 to £720)	720	720			s, m, t
5	3	3	European Clerks	920	988		68	a
6	2	2	African Clerks (Grade II)	85	69	16		
7			Office Boys	46	45		1	
			Acting Allowance		170		170	f
8			Temporary Clerical Assistance	140		140		f
			Total Personal Emoluments	5,101	5,142			
OTHER CHARGES:								
9			Local Travelling	100	100			
10			Travelling Allowances	60	60			
11			Telephones	70	70			
12			Passages	460	250	210		f
13			Advertisements for Land Sales	20	20			
14			Contingencies	25	25			
			Consergency, Water and Light		30		30	
			Total Other Charges	£ 735	555			
			Total Administrative and General	£ 5,836	5,697			
SURVEY AND REGISTRATION DIVISION								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
15	1	1	*Surveyor General (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
16	1	1	*Office Superintendent and Accountant (£500 by 20 to £600)	594	574	20		a, t, s
17	2	2	European Clerks (Grade A)	788	752	36		
18	2	2	" " (Grade A)	598	588	10		
19	2	2	Asian Clerks " (Grade C)	219	357		138	a, c
20	1	1	African Clerk	42	41	1		
21			Office Boys and Messengers	249	242		7	
			Carried forward	£ 3,490	3,554			
				5,836	5,697	481	406	

* Pensionable office
a. Normal increments

c. Change in holder of post
f. Leave movements

m. Explanation in memorandum
s. Present holder pensionable

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Estimated Expenditure, 1934	Estimated Expenditure, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
£	£	£		£	£	£	£	
XV—LOCAL GOVERNMENT, LANDS AND SETTLEMENT—(Contd.)								
			<i>Brought forward</i>	5,836	5,197	481	406	
			SURVEY AND REGISTRATION DIVISION—(Contd.)	3,490	3,504			
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS—(Contd.)					
			SURVEY DIVISION					
22	4	4	*Dist. Surveyors (£780 by £40 to £840)	3,440	3,436	4		
23	3	3	*Staff Surveyors (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	1,104	1,065	39		
24	2	2	Forest Surveyors (£672 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	987	952	35		
25	5	5	*Computers (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	3,071	2,945	126		
26	4	4	*Draughtsmen (£372 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	2,400	2,400			
27	1	1	*S.D.C. Records Officer (£472 by £18 to £480 by £30 to £500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
28	1	1	Junior Computer	00	287	49		
29	6	6	Survey Cadets	960	891	69		
30	8	8	Indian Junior Draughtsmen	2,160	2,094	72		
31	1	1	Indian Tracer	213	204	9		
32	1	1	Photo Map Printer (African)	90	90			
33	3	3	Assistant Photo Map Printer	25	24	1		
34	31	1	Storekeeper	300	300			
35	1	1	Clerk	162	162			
36			Special Allowances	30	30			
37			Headmen (Chairmen, etc.)	325	325			
			REGISTRATION DIVISION					
38	1	1	*Principal Registrar of Titles (£720 by £30 to £840)	780	840	60		
39	8	8	*Magistrates of Titles (£425 by £25 to £600 by £30 to £720)	1,578	1,956	378		
40	1	1	European Clerk, Grade B	448	486	38		
41	2	2	Asian Clerks	1,575	1,661	86		
42	6	6	Operators, Over-embossing Machine	924	924			
43	2	2	African Asst. Over-embossing Machine	90	90			
44	1	1	African Clerk, Special Grade	90	92	2		
45	1	1	African Clerks	72	72			
			Total Personal Emoluments	24,732	24,883			
			OTHER CHARGES					
47			Contingencies	120	130	30		
48			Passages	1,460	2,304	844		
49			Local Transport and Travelling	1,350	1,500	150		
50			Travelling Allowances	200	200			
51			Survey Equipment	240	240			
52			Telephones	98	98			
53			Office Equipment and Printing	450	450			
			Total Other Charges	3,818	4,942			
			Total Survey and Registration Division	28,550	29,827			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	28,550	29,827			
				5,836	5,697	918	2,056	

* Pensionable office
 a. Normal increments
 b. Revised rate of salary
 c. Change in holder of post

d. Leave movements
 e. Explanation in memorandum
 f. Post in absence
 g. Economy

x. One officer on scale £240 by £200 personal to himself
 y. Present holder pensionable

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Estimated Expenditure, 1934	Estimated Expenditure, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
£	£	£		£	£	£	£	
XV—LOCAL GOVERNMENT, LANDS AND SETTLEMENT—(Contd.)								
			<i>Brought forward</i>	5,836	5,697	918	2,056	
			T. MINING AND GEOLOGICAL DIVISION					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS					
			<i>Geologist and Mining Engineer</i> (£840 by 40 to £920)		880		880	
			<i>Assistant Geologist</i> (£600 by £30 to £720)		600		600	
			<i>Chemist and Assayer</i> (£480 by £20 to £600)		500		500	
			<i>Senior Inspector of Mines</i> (£840 by £40 to £920)		920		920	
			<i>Inspectors of Mines</i> (£600 by 30 to £720)		1,875		1,875	
			<i>Asst. Inspectors of Mines</i>					
			<i>European Clerks</i>		1,625		1,625	
			<i>Temporary Assistance</i>		240		240	
			<i>Asian Clerks</i>		300		300	
			<i>Office Boys</i>		54		54	
			<i>Foreman</i>					
			<i>Office Boys (Laboratory)</i>		32		32	
			<i>Special Allowances</i>		60		60	
			TOTAL PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS		7,086			
			OTHER CHARGES					
			<i>Passages</i>		50		50	
			<i>Local Travelling</i>		1,700		1,700	
			<i>Travelling Allowances</i>		115		115	
			<i>Labour</i>		350		350	
			<i>Materials</i>					
			<i>Telephones</i>		30		30	
			<i>Contingencies</i>		100		100	
			<i>Laboratory Upkeep</i>		55		55	
			<i>Repairs to Lorry</i>		75		75	
			<i>Equipment, etc.</i>		300		300	
			<i>Telegrams</i>		5		5	
			Total Other Charges		2,780			
			Total Mining and Geological Division		9,866			
			TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	5,836	5,697			
			TOTAL SURVEY AND REGISTRATION DIVISION	28,550	29,827			
			TOTAL MINING AND GEOLOGICAL DIVISION		9,866			
			GRAND TOTAL	34,386	45,390	918	11,922	
			DECREASE		£11,004			

Transferred to Head XIX

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			XVII.—MEDICAL DEPT.—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	9,495	10,415	2,800	3,135	
			MEDICAL DIVISION—(Contd.)	23,183	22,598			
24			Relief Matron	210		210		f
25			Uniform Allowances	22	22			
26	2	2	Mental Hospital Warders (£240 by £18 to £300)	600	600			
27			Non-pensionable Allowance to Mr. Bosch	60	60			
			Total European Personal Emoluments	24,075	23,280			
28	9	10	Sub-Assistant Surgeons (£240 by £12 to £300)	1,728	1,485	243		a, b, i
			<i>Outfit Allowance to Seconded Members of the I.M.D.</i>		20		20	e
29	3	4	Compounders (£150 by £12 to £216)	853	625	228		a, l
			<i>Motor Car Drivers</i>		87		87	i
30			Non-pensionable Allowances	52	25	27		e
31			Native Attendants of Hospitals and Mental Hospital	1,931	1,785	146		a, h
			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments	4,564	4,031			
			Total Medical Division Personal Emoluments	28,639	27,311			
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS					
			SANITATION DIVISION					
			*Health Officers (£600 by £30 to £840, £840 by £40 to £920, Special Grade by £40 to £1,000)		1,000			
32	1	1	*Chief Sanitary Inspector (£200 by £30 to £840)	840	840		1,000	f
33	2	2	*Senior Sanitary Inspectors (£340 by £20 to £600)	600	600			1/
34	6	5	*Sanitary Inspectors (£392 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £540)	2,847	2,584	937		1/
			<i>Nursing Sisters (£240 by £18 to £300)</i>		615		615	2*
			<i>Uniform Allowances</i>		40		40	
			Total European Personal Emoluments	4,147	6,729			
35			African Sanitary Staff, Townships and Settled Areas	650	700		50	e
36			African Staff for I.D. Hospitals	110	105	5		a
			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments	760	805			
			Total Sanitation Division Personal Emoluments	4,907	7,544			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	43,041	45,270	3,655	5,884	

* Pensionable office.
 † Normal increments.
 ‡ Change in holder of post.

§ Post in absence.
 ¶ Post Settled.
 † Transferred to or from Native Service.

‡ Shown under item No. 14.
 § Economy.
 ¶ Shown under item No. 19.

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			XVII.—MEDICAL DEPT.—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	43,041	45,270	3,655	5,884	
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
			LABORATORY DIVISION.					
1			*Deputy Director of Laboratory Services (£1,200)		542		542	j
37	1	1	*Senior Bacteriologist (£1,000 by £50 to £1,100)	1,100	1,100			
38	3	3	*Assistant Bacteriologists (£600 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920; Special Grade £920 by £40 to £1,000)	2,645	2,585	60		a
			*Government Analyst (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)		903		903	k
39	1	1	*Bio-Chemist (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	810	780	30		a
40	2	2	*Entomologists (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	1,669	1,599	70		a, n
41	1	1	*Laboratory Superintendent (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
42	6	6	Laboratory Assistants (£354 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	2,785	2,692	43		a
43	2	2	Laboratory Assistants (Learner and Junior Grade)	583	569	21		a
44	1	1	Malaria Overseer	360	300	60		m
			Total European Personal Emoluments	10,502	11,663			
45	1	1	Laboratory Assistant	306	306			r
46	1	1	Laboratory Assistant (3rd Grade)	174	174			r
47			African Laboratory Assistants (Learner Grade)	1,190	1,509		319	o
48			Native Laboratory Attendants	234	280		46	o, t
			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments	1,904	2,269			
			Total Laboratory Division Personal Emoluments	12,406	13,932			
			Total Personal Emoluments	55,447	59,202			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
49			Upkeep of Laboratory	655	650	5		
50			Medical and Surgical Stores, Equipment etc.	1,850	2,000		150	t
51			Contingencies					
			Crown Agents' Charges	£320				
			Office Equipment and Repairs	£30				
			Incidentals	£30				
52			Maintenance of Government Officials in Private Hospitals	450	500		50	z
			<i>Carried forward</i>	3,335	3,550			
				55,447	59,202	3,944	7,914	

* Pensionable office.
 † Normal increments.
 ‡ Previously over-estimated.
 § Post in absence.

¶ Explanation in memorandum.
 † One Entomologist on scale £540 by £40 to £520 personal to himself.

‡ Economy.
 § Transferred to Head XI.
 ¶ Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Subvented Expenditure 1934.	Estimate 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
XVII.—MEDICAL DEPT.—(Contd.)						
		55,447	59,202	8,944	7,914	
	<i>Brought forward</i>	3,335	3,550			
OTHER CHARGES—(Contd.)						
53	Medical and Nursing Attendance on Government Officials and others by Private Practitioners and Nurses	750	750			
54	Passages	6,515	7,235		720	/
55	Local Travelling	3,770	3,880		110	/
56	Motor Transport	190	140		40	/
57	Travelling Allowances	185	200		15	/
58	Carriage of Goods	340	320	20		/
59	Upkeep of European Hospitals	2,700	2,750		50	/
60	Upkeep of Mental Hospital	1,520	1,390	130		/
61	Uniforms for Medical Staff	120	110	10		/
62	Conservancy Rates	90	90			/
63	Electric Lighting for Hospitals	395	350	45		/
64	Water Rates	449	400	49		/
	<i>Epidemics</i>		10		10	/
65	Sanitary Station, Zanzibar	1,650	1,700		50	/
66	Maintenance of Infectious Diseases Hospital and Leper Establishments	1,200	1,200			/
67	Contribution to Tropical Diseases Bureau	300	200			/
68	Telephones	665	635	30		/
69	Grants to Private Hospitals	1,270	920	350		/
70	Outfit Allowances	180	240		60	/
71	Parcel Post and Registered Letters	30	30			/
72	Contribution to Seamen's Hospital	20	20			/
73	Prevention of Disease—Routine Measures	350	350			/
74	Post-mortems and Medical Examinations	70	70			/
75	Fees—Expenses in connexion with The Colonial Medical Fund	143	143			/
	Total Other Charges	26,128	26,515			
	TOTAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT NON-NATIVE SERVICES	81,585	86,015			
	<i>Carried forward</i>	81,585	86,015	4,530	8,969	

1. Leave movements
g. Previously overestimated

a. Provision inadequate
n. Explanation in memorandum

e. Economy.
l. Transferred to Head XI.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Subvented Expenditure 1934.	Estimate 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
XVII.—MEDICAL DEPT.—(Contd.)						
		81,585	86,015	4,530	8,969	
	<i>Brought forward</i>					
NATIVE SERVICES						
76	3 2 *Senior Medical Officers (£1,000 by £50 to £1,100)					
77	25 31 *Medical Officers (£600 by £30 to £840 by £40 to £920 Special Grade £920 by £40 to £1,000)	27,348	25,267	2,081		16,2/8a
78	3 *Health Officers (£600 by 30 to £840 by £40 to £920 Special Grade £920 by £40 to £1,000)					
79	1 *Medical Storekeeper £600 by £20 to £600	580	569	20		a
80	29 20 † Nursing Sisters (Medical) £240 by £18 to £300					
81	7 † Nursing Sisters (Health) £240 by £18 to £300	7,648	8,171		523	26, a 1
82	Uniform Allowances for Nursing Sisters	543	580		37	
83	Duty Allowances for Health Sisters	120	120			
84	19 18 Sub-Assistant Surgeons (£240 by £12 to £300)	5,130	5,434		304	16, g
85	Non-pensionable Allowances	157	254		97	c
86	8 7 Asiatic Clerks	1,792	1,898		106	m, a
87	5 6 *Sanitary Inspectors (£372 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £540)	3,417	2,580	537		16, a
88	2 2 Asian Assistant Surgeons (£360 by £18 to £420)	780	780			
89	1 1 Chief Instructor (£300 by £18 to £426)	426	468	18		a
90	3 3 Wardmasters (£300 by £18 to £426)	1,124	1,070	54		a
91	5 4 Compounders (£150 by £12 to £216)	746	1,040		294	m
92	1 Dispenser (£300 by £18 to £390)	381		381		k
93	1 1 European Clerk (Grade A)	443	425	18		a, 2
94	2 3 Issuers of Medical Stores	779	527	252		k, a
	1 *Male Nursing Orderly (£240 by £18 to £372)		246		246	
95	2 Sanitary Overseers (£240 by £18 to £372)	500	300		300	m, d
96	14 17 African Clerks	729	656	173		m
97	1 *Superintendent, Infectious Diseases Hospital (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £426)	426	426			
98	Uniform Allowance Superintendent I.D.H.	12	12			
99	Native Attendants at Hospitals	19,568	20,198		630	o
	Acting Allowance Medical Storekeeper		74		74	f
100	1 *European Assistant Surgeon (£300 by £18 to 390 by £18 to 480 by £20 to £500)	500		500		k
	Total Personal Emoluments to Native Services	72,858	70,635			
	<i>Carried forward</i>	81,585	86,015	9,073	11,280	

1. Pensionable office.
* Normal increments.
† Change in holder of post.
‡ New appointment

1. Leave movements
g. Previously overestimated
1. Post in abeyance
k. Transferred to or from Non-Native Services

m. Explanation in memorandum
n. Economy.
o. New posts pensionable under Items 19, 20 and 21.
p. Present holder pensionable.

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates 1934	Estimates 1935	DETAILS	Estimates 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			XVII—MEDICAL DEPT.—(Contd.)	81,585	86,015	9,073	11,280	
			<i>Brought forward</i> .. £	72,858	70,635			
			OTHER CHARGES					
101			Local Travelling	4,720	4,350	370		m
102			Carriage of Goods	3,020	2,955	65		h
103			Upkeep of Native Hospitals	7,350	7,308	42		
104			Travelling Allowances	360	330	30		h
105			Motor Transport	1,000	920	80		m
106			Water Rates	840	854		14	
107			Maintenance, Infectious Diseases Hospital and Lepet Establishments	600	800		200	o
108			Training of Africans	680	600	80		h
109			Conservancy Rates	330	330			
110			Electric Lighting for Hospitals	305	320		15	
111			Allowances, Indian Medical Department	54	81		27	c
112			Prevention of Disease	150	150			
113			Repairs to Dispensaries	220	170	50		h
114			Rations, Northern Frontier Province	230	230			
115			Uniforms for Medical Staff	1,080	990	90		h
116			Medical and Surgical Stores and Equipment	18,150	17,898	312		m
117			Propaganda	400	600		200	o
118			Grants-in-Aid, African Maternity and Child Welfare Centres	2,050	2,050			
119			Medical Grants to Missions	3,700	3,700			
			Total Other Charges	45,299	44,636			
			TOTAL NATIVE SERVICES MEDICAL DEPARTMENT	118,157	115,271			
			Total Medical Department (Non-Native Services)	81,585	86,015			
			Total Medical Department (Native Services)	118,157	115,271			
			GRAND TOTAL MEDICAL DEPART- MENT	199,742	201,286	10,192	11,736	
			NET DECREASE .. £1,544					
			XVIIa.—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY					
			<i>Ambulance Lorry, Purchase of</i>		240		240	
			<i>Grant to Nyando Nursing Association</i>		50		50	
			<i>Equipment Kitale Native Hospital</i>		300		300	
1			X-Ray Plant, Native Hospital Nairobi	750		750		m
			TOTAL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY	750	590			
			INCREASE .. £160					

r. Change in holder of post
s. Previous provision inadequate

m. Explanation in memorandum

o. Economy

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates 1934	Estimates 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase	Decrease	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			XVIII—MILITARY					
			(1)—KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES					
			NORTHERN BRIGADE					
			INSPECTOR GENERAL .. £					
			Inspector General	950				
1	1	1	Staff Officer, Half Salary of	476				
2	2	2	(a) Half of married allowance to Staff Officer	36				
3	3	3	(b) Allowance to the Staff Officer to the Royal West African Frontier Force (£157-10 less 10%)	142				
4	4	4	(c) Half salary of Clerk to the Staff Officer (£200 p.a. by £10 to £250)	118				
			Consolidated Allowance, Inspector General, 3 months at £2 per day	120				
5	5	5	Consolidated Allowance, Staff Offi- cer, 3 months at £1/10 per day	90				
6	6	6	Passages for Two Officers to and from the United Kingdom	150				
7	7	7	Transport, Travelling Expenses and local Clerical Assistance	293				
			£ 2,375					
			Total Share, Northern Brigade, In- spector General (twenty forty- eighths)	990	976	14		
			BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS.					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS					
			BRITISH RANKS					
8	1	1	Colonel at £1,200 per annum	1,200	1,200			
9	9	9	Command Allowance at £150 per annum	150	150			
10	1	1	Staff Officer 'G' at £700 per annum	700	700			
11	11	11	Duty Pay (Intelligence) at £50 per annum	50	50			
12	2	2	*Staff Officers (P. & Q.) at £600 by £30 to £840 per annum	1,680	1,680			
13	1	1	Staff 'Q' Clerk (Grade A)	390	372	18		
14	1	1	Staff 'D' Clerk (Grade A)	492	100	392		
15	15	15	Pensions Contributions	315	315			
			Total British Ranks	4,977	4,352			
			Carried forward .. £	990	976	739		

* Pensionable office.
o. Normal increments.

s. Explanation in memorandum

a. Present holder pensionable.

XVIII EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
XVIII.—MILITARY—(Contd.)							
<i>Brought forward</i> £ 990 976 739							
BRIGADE HEADQUARTERS—(Contd.)							
NON-EUROPEAN STAFF							
15	1	1	1	152	438	286	m
17	6	6	6	1,798	2,067	269	m
18	1	1	1	175	167	8	
19	2	2	2	307	296	12	
20	1	1	1	48	48		
21	4	4	4	68	68		
				130	130		
Total Personal Emoluments, Non-Europeans 2,678 3,213							
Total Brigade Headquarters Personal Emoluments 7,655 7,465							
SIGNAL SECTION							
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS							
22	1	1	1	575	575		
23	2	2	2	840	840		
24	2	2	2	77	77		
25	3	3	3	87	87		
26	6	6	6	192	192		
27	33	33	33	555	555		
28	30	30	30				
29	1	1	1	283	340	57	
30				17	17		
Staff and Proficiency Pay for Wireless Operators and S. & F. Pay for Signallers and Good Conduct Pay 225 240 15 f							
31				213		213	
Pensions Contributions							
Total Signal Section Personal Emoluments 3,074 2,923							
3RD, 4TH AND 5TH BATTALIONS							
BRITISH RANKS							
32	3	3	3	2,550	2,550		
33				150	150		
34				1,650	1,650		
35				225	225		
36	9	9	9	6,300	6,300		
37	21	21	21	11,345	11,350	5	
38	3	3	3	1,367	1,363	4	
39				100	328	228	f
40				4,044	4,041	3	m
41				5	5		
Mistry of Health (N.H.I.)							
3rd, 4th and 5th Battalions							
Total Personal Emoluments, British Ranks 27,736 27,978							
30,810 30,801							
<i>Carried forward</i> £ 7,655 7,465							
990 976 1,028 815							

a. Normal increments.
f. Leave movements.

g. Previously overestimated

h. Expenditure in memorandum

EXPENDITURE XVIII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
	£	£	£	£	£	£	
XVIII.—MILITARY—(Contd.)							
<i>Brought forward</i> £ 990 976							
7,655 7,465 1,028 815							
30,810 30,801							
CLERICAL STAFF, ARTISANS AND NATIVE RANKS							
42	4	4	4	1,185	1,173	12	a
43	2	2	2	296	284	12	a
44	13	13	13	624	624		
45	3	3	3				
46	3	3	3	619	601	18	a
47				390	390		
48	3	3	3	1,255	1,330	75	o
49	6	6	6	216	216		
50	54	54	54	288	288		
51	54	54	54	2,074	2,074		
52	51	51	51	1,556	1,556		
53	792	792	792	1,224	1,224		
54	36	36	36	13,306	13,306		
55	3	3	3	432	432		
56	3	3	3	115	115		
57	24	24	24	116	116		
58	36	36	36	403	403		
59	15	15	15	605	605		
60	12	12	12	252	252		
61	72	72	72	360	360		
62				1,210	1,210		
63				1,275	1,425	150	o
Good Conduct Pay, Proficiency Pay and Staff Pay 2,300 2,707 407 g							
Total Clerical Staff, Artisans and Native Ranks Personal Emoluments 30,101 30,691							
Total Brigade Headquarters Signal Section and 3rd, 4th and 5th Battalions—Personal Emoluments 68,566 68,967							
<i>Carried forward</i> £ 990 976 1,070 1,447							

a. Normal increments

g. Previously overestimated

o. Economy.

XVIII EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Classified Expenditure 1935	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
		£	£	£	£	
XVIII.—MILITARY—(Contd.).						
	Brought forward .. £	990	976	1,070	1,447	
OTHER CHARGES						
64	Intelligence Services	75	75			
65	Passages	1,690	3,100		1,410	f
66	Local Travelling and Transport of Stores	4,640	4,640			
67	Arms, Equipment and Uniforms	10,000	13,000		3,000	g, h
68	Rations	6,000	7,600		1,600	g
69	Stationery and Publications	375	425		50	g
70	Telephones	125	120	5		h
71	Conservancy Water and Lighting	300	300			
72	Signalling Stores	80	75	5		
73	Upkeep and Operation of Wireless	1,000	900	100		h
74	Construction and Upkeep of Patrol Roads	200	200			
75	Miscellaneous Stores	450	500		50	g
76	Upkeep of Ranges	150	150			
77	Library	10	30		20	g
78	Outfit Allowances	270	450		180	f
79	Annual Grant to Officers' Messes	198	198			
80	Gratuities	600	600			
81	Purchase of Carrels	100	100			
82	Bonus for Language Tests	50	50			
83	Upkeep of Furniture	80	80			
84	Interest and Maintenance of Military Buildings	379	176	203		m
	Total Other Charges	26,772	32,769			
	Total Brigade H.Q. Signal Section 3rd, 4th and 5th Battalions	95,338	101,726			
K.A.R. RESERVE.						
85	Officers for one month	475		475		m
2	Captains for one month at £500 per annum		100		100	m
10	Subalterns for one month (7 at £550 per annum and 3 at £500 per annum)		446		446	m
86	135 Men for one month at Sh. 28 per mensem	189	189			
135	15 Men for six months at Sh. 28 p.m. Extra Pay for N.C.O.s	32	32			
88	135 Men at Sh. 2 per mensem for 11 months	311	311			
89	135 Men at Sh. 2 per mensem for 12 months	311	311			
90	135 Men at Sh. 2 per mensem for 10 months	34	34			
91	15 Men at Sh. 2 per mensem for 12 months	34	34			
92	15 Men at Sh. 2 per mensem for 12 months	34	34			
	Total Personal Emoluments, K.A.R. Reserve	1,066	1,137			
	Carried forward	990	976	1,858	8,303	

f. Leave movements.
g. Previously estimated.

h. Previous provision inadequate.
m. Explanation in Memorandum.

n. Economy.

EXPENDITURE XVIII

Item No.	Classified Expenditure 1935	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
		£	£	£	£	
XVIII.—MILITARY—(Contd.).						
	Brought forward .. £	990	976	1,858	8,303	
K.A.R. RESERVE—(Contd.).						
OTHER CHARGES						
93	Rations for 135 men for one month	63	63			
94	Rations for 15 men for 8 weeks	11	11			
95	Clothing and Equipment	200	200			
96	Outfit Allowances	70	60	10		
97	Local Travelling	261	200	61		
98	Conservancy and Water	5	5			
	Total Other Charges	610	539			
	Total K.A.R. Reserve	1,676	1,676			
	Total Inspector General and Brigade Headquarters and 3rd, 4th and 5th Battalions	96,328	102,702			
	Total K.A.R. Reserve	1,676	1,676			
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS						
99	1 Major Officer Commanding	850	850			
100	Command Allowance	50	50			
101	1 Captain (£735)	735	735			
102	4 Subalterns at £575 per annum	2,300	2,300			l
103	Personal Allowance to Lieut. Porter	25	25			
104	1 Mechanist Sergeant-Major at £540 per annum	540	540			
105	6 Staff Sergeants, Mechanics	2,821	2,856		35	
106	1 Company Quartermaster Sergeant	500	500			
107	9 Asian Clerks, (one 1st Grade, two 2nd Grade and six 3rd Grade)	1,498	1,445	53		a
108	6 Artisans (Asian and African)	930	930			
109	Pension Contributions	210	200	10		
	Total Personal Emoluments	10,459	10,431			
NATIVE RANKS						
110	1 Transport Sergeant-Major	120	120			
111	4 Sergeants	375	375			
112	8 Corporals	498	498			
113	14 Lance-Corporals	876	876			
114	68 Drivers, and African Mechanics	2,472	2,472			
115	3 Batmen	54	54			
116	32 Storemen	384	384			
117	3 Medical Orderlies	63	63			
118	Casual Labour	150	200		50	
119	Good Conduct and Extra Duty Pay	135	115	20		
	Total Native Ranks	5,127	5,157			
	Total Personal Emoluments	15,586	15,588			
	Carried forward	1,676	1,676			
	Total	96,328	102,702	2,012	8,388	

l. Pensionable office.
n. Normal increments.

o. Economy.

p. Present holder pensionable.

XVIII

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934.	Estimate 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Notes
			XVIII.—MILITARY—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	96,328	102,702			
				1,676	1,676	2,012	8,888	
			NATIVE RANKS—(Contd.)	15,586	15,588			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
120			Arms and Equipment	400	150		50	
121			Rations	500	500			
122			Clothing	690	690			
123			Local Travelling and Transport	960	1,190	230		
124			Passages	818	730	88		
125			Upkeep and Operations of Mechanical Transport	10,000	11,000	1,000		
126			Contingencies and Incidental Expenses	125	150	25		
127			Loss of Stores	20	20			
128			Telephones	55	55			
129			Upkeep and Operations of Animal Transport	25	25			
130			Stationery and Publications	75	190	115	25	
131			Gratuities	50	47	3		
132			Interest and Maintenance of Military Buildings	6	6			
			Total Other Charges	13,424	14,863	1,439		
			Total Supply and Transport Corps	29,010	30,251	1,241		
			Less Estimated Charges against Civil Departments	4,000	5,000	1,000		
				25,010	25,251			
			Total Inspector General and Brigade Headquarters—3rd, 4th and 5th Battalions and K.A.R. Reserve	98,004	104,378	6,374		
			Total Supply and Transport Corps, Military	25,010	25,251			
			TOTAL NORTHERN BRIGADE	123,014	129,629	6,615	9,718	

f. Leave movements.

g. Previously overestimated

h. Economy.

EXPENDITURE

XVIII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1934.	Estimate 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Notes
			XVIII.—MILITARY—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	123,014	129,629	6,615	9,718	
			KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES BAND. PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
133	1	1	Bandmaster	365	365			
134	1	1	Band Sergeant at Sh. 64 p.m.	39	39			
135	2	2	Band Corporal at Sh. 48 p.m.	58	58			
136	33	33	Bandmen at Sh. 28 p.m.	538	538			
137			Proficiency, Staff and Good Conduct Pay.	240	240			
			Total Personal Emoluments	1,240	1,240			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
138			Clothing, Equipment and Rations	410	410			
139			Local Transport and Travelling	100	100			
140			Passages	82	10	72		
141			Instruments and Music	33	25	8		
142			Gratuities	10	18	8		
			Total Other Charges	635	563	72		
			Total King's African Rifles Band	1,875	1,803	72		
			Total King's African Rifles	124,889	131,432	6,543		
			(2) DEFENCE FORCE. PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
143	1	1	Staff Officer (L400)	400	614	214		
144	1	1	Musketry Instructor	390	390			
145	1	1	Non-European Clerk	147	141	6		
146			Store boys and Orderlies	125	125			
			Allowance 7/8 Ag. S.O. for 2 1/2 days at 10/-		138	138		
			Total Personal Emoluments	1,062	1,398	336		
			OTHER CHARGES.					
			Telegrams and Postage		3	3		
147			Telephones	28	16	12		
148			Travelling Allowance	50	50			
149			Travelling Allowance for Musketry Instructor	30	60	30		
150			Local Transport and Travelling	350	350			
151			Construction and Upkeep of Rifle Ranges and Armouries	290	290			
			Upkeep of Arms and Equipment		50	50		
152			Purchase and upkeep of Arms, Ammunition, Uniforms and Equipment	622	572	50		
153			Training	1,500	1,830	330		
154			Contingencies	50	50			
155			Passages and Allowances		128	128		
156			Office and Clerical Allowance to District Organisations	200	200			
			Total Other Charges	3,060	3,602	542		
			Total Defence Force	4,112	5,000	888		
			Carried forward	129,001	136,432	7,431	10,682	

i. Normal increments

k. Revised scale of salary

f. Leave movements

g. Economy

XVIII

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Note
			XVIII—MILITARY—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i> ..	£ 129,001	136,432	3,251	10,682	
			(3) KENYA ROYAL NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS					
157	1		Petty Officer, Instructor and Storekeeper	460		460		m. d
158			Native Boat Keeper	25	25			
			OTHER CHARGES					
159			Uniforms	50	40	10		A
160			Contingencies	40	40			
161			Books	20	20			
162			Training Grant	150	175		25	e
163			Passages	58		58		f
			Total Kenya R.N.V.R.	803	300			
			TOTAL MILITARY	£ 129,804	136,732	3,779	10,707	
			NET DECREASE					£ 6,928

d. New appointment.
m. Explanation in memorandum

e. New item
e. Economy

A. Previous provision inadequate.

EXPENDITURE

XIX

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Note
			XIX—MINING AND GEOLOGICAL					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS					
1	1		Commissioner of Mines (£1,150)	1,150				m. p
1			Geologist and Mining Engineer (£840 by 40 to £920)		(880)		880	
2	1		Technical Adviser (£1,100)	1,100				m
3	A	1	Chemist and Assayer (£480 by £20 to £600)	520	(500)		20	
4	1	1	Assistant Geologist (£600 by £30 to £720)	628	(600)		28	
5	1	1	Senior Inspector of Mines (£840 by £40 to £920)	920	(920)			
6	3	3	Inspectors of Mines (£600 by £30 to £720)	1,908	(1,875)		28	
7	6	7	European Clerks	1,954	(1,625)		329	a, d, f
			Temporary Assistance		(240)		240	
8	2	2	Asian Clerks	300	(300)			
9			Office Boys	94	(86)		8	
10			Special and Acting Allowances	156	(60)		96	
			Total Personal Emoluments	6,735	(7,086)			
			OTHER CHARGES					
11			Passages	460	(50)		410	
12			Local Travelling	1,600	(1,700)		100	
13			Travelling Allowances	200	(115)		85	A
14			Labour	250	(350)		100	e
15			Telephones	45	(30)		15	A
16			Contingencies	80	(100)		20	
17			Laboratory Upkeep	55	(55)			
18			Repairs to Lorry	75	(75)			
19			Equipment, etc	300	(300)			
			Telegrams		(5)		5	
			Total Other Charges	3,065	(2,780)			
			Total Mining and Geological Dept.	11,800	(9,866)	3,279	1,345	
			NET INCREASE					£ 1,934

a. Normal increments
c. Change in holder of post
d. New appointment

A. Previous provision inadequate
m. Explanation in memorandum
e. Economy

p. Seconded from the Administration
r. Present holder responsible

XX

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
XX.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.						
1	Civil Aviation—					
	(a) Construction and Maintenance of Landing Grounds, etc.	2,250	2,380		130	o
	(b) Subsidy to Imperial Airways (Africa) Ltd.	15,000	15,000			
	(c) Allowance to Registrar of Aircraft	50	50			
2	Commission and Fees to Bombay Agents	1,500	1,400	100		h
3	Commissions of Inquiry, Committees etc.	750	750			
4	Contingencies	200	300		100	g
5	Destitute Persons, Maintenance of	700	4,000		3,300	g
6	Discs, Purchase of	60	75		15	o
7	Distinguished Visitors, Travelling Expenses	200	200			
8	Duplicating Machines, Repairs	75	20	55		A
9	Film Censorship, Expenses of Board	225	250		25	g
10	Grant to East Africa and Uganda Natural History Society	300	600		300	m
11	Grant to Imperial Institute	600	300	300		m
12	Guarantees in respect of Railway Branch lines—					
	(a) Nanyuki Extension		500		500	m
	(b) Thomson's Falls Branch	9,552	9,550	2		
	(c) Kisumu—Yala Branch	9,770	9,768	2		
	(d) Yala—Butere Branch	2,031	2,031			
13	Insurance of Specie	60	65		5	
14	Language Examinations, Expenses	200	250		50	g
15	Contribution to International Institute of African Languages and Culture	10	40			
16	Contribution to Inter-Territorial Languages Committee	603	663		60	m
17	Loans, Management Expenses	2,442	2,442			
19	Payment in respect of Burials of Destitute Persons	100	100			
20	Native Hut and Poll Tax Exemptions	22	25		3	g
21	Postages	100	250		90	g
22	Preservation of Ancient Monuments	10	20		10	o
23	Rebate on Paraffin for Agricultural Purposes	2,200	3,000		800	g
24	Refunds of Revenue	8,000	10,000		2,000	
25	Commissions, etc., on Remittances	5,000	6,000		1,000	
26	Rent of Land, Mbaraki	140	140			
27	Rent of Land, Mweza Creek	125	125			
28	Repatriation	1,600	1,600			
	<i>Carried forward</i>	£ 63,935	68,864	459	5,388	

o. Previously overestimated
A. Previous provision inadequate

m. Explanation in memorandum

o. Economy

EXPENDITURE

XX, XXa, XXI

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
XX.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—(Contd.)						
	<i>Brought forward</i>	£ 63,935	68,864	459	5,388	
29	Insurance of Motor Vehicles	200	200			
30	Salved Ambergris, Expenses	100	100			
31	Telegrams	750	700	50		A
32	Typewriters—Purchase and Repairs, etc.	400	500		100	o
	<i>Working Expenses of Traffic Ordinance</i>		10		10	
33	Wireless Telegraphy for Aviation and Meteorological Services, &c.	750	750			
34	Rent of Land at Mzizima, Mombasa	160	160			
35	Safe and Cash Boxes Repairs etc.	50	50			
36	Expenses of Native Deportees	100	100			
	<i>Refunds of Wattle Bark Fees</i>		165		165	m
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	£ 66,445	71,599	509	5,663	
	NET DECREASE		<u>£ 5,154</u>			
XXa.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—EXTRAORDINARY.						
1	Contribution to MacMillan Memorial and Rural Libraries	300	300		200	m
2	Safes and Cash Boxes	250	300		50	o
3	Grant to Lady Northey Home	300	300			
4	Cost of Fishery Research	84		84		m
5	Celebration of 25th Anniversary of H.M.'s Accession	200		200		m
	TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—EXTRAORDINARY	£ 1,134	1,100	284	250	
	NET INCREASE		<u>£ 34</u>			
Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
XXI.—PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.						
1	Pensions and Gratuities	176,000	155,000	21,000		A, m
2	Commuted Pensions	20,000	13,000	7,000		A, m
3	Widows' and Orphans' Pension Scheme	4,000	3,500	500		m
4	Contribution to Provident Funds and Cost of Administration	9,150		9,150		m
	Total	£ 209,150	171,500	37,650		
	NET INCREASE		<u>£ 37,650</u>			

o. New item
A. Previous provision inadequate

m. Explanation in memorandum
n. Increased commitments

o. Economy

EXPENDITURE

XXII

Item No.	Revised Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XXII.—POLICE.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
1	1	1	*Commissioner of Police (£1,350)	1,350	1,350			
2	1	1	*Assistant Commissioner (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
3	1	1	Officer i/c Stores and Accounts (£720 by £30 to £840)	840		840		d,m.
4	6	6	*Superintendents (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	14,140	15,023		883	m
5	19	18	*Assistant Superintendents (£360 for two years; £425 by £25 to £600)				28	e
6	2	2	*Chief Inspectors (£480 by £20 to £540)	1,022	1,050			a,d,m
7	7	8	*Inspectors (£372 by £18 to £480)	3,504	3,109	395		t
8	20	20	Uniform Allowances		-404		104	t
8	20	20	*Assistant Inspectors (£300 by £18 to £372)	7,388	7,374	14		a,c
9	36	38	Uniform Allowances		230		230	t
9	36	38	*Assistant Inspectors 2nd Grade (£246 by £18 to £300)	11,142	10,583	559		m,d
10	1	1	Uniform Allowances		360		360	t
10	1	1	*Depot Instructor (£372 by £48 to £480)	480	480			
11			Uniform Allowance	728	10	718		
12			Acting Allowances	65	175		110	f
Total European Staff				41,659	40,848			
13	3	3	*Chief Sub-Inspectors (£306 by £18 to £390)	1,170	1,158	12		a
14	2	2	*Sub-Inspectors, 1st Grade (£228 by £12 to £300)	570	528	42		a
15	9	9	*Sub-Inspectors, 2nd Grade (£210 each)	1,890	1,890			
16	13	13	Assistant Sub-Inspectors 1st Grade (£180 each)	2,340	2,340			
17	6	6	Assistant Sub-Inspectors, 2nd Grade (£150 each)	900	900			
18			Uniform Allowances	248	248			
19	4	4	Sergeants, 1st Grade (£58-8-0 each)	236	236			
20	2	2	Sergeants (Asiatic), 2nd Grade (£60 each)	120	120			
21	12	12	Sergeants (African), 2nd Grade (£46-6-0 each)	562	562			
22	34	34	Sergeants (African), 3rd Grade (£34-10 each)	1,184	1,184			
23	81	81	Corporals (£27-12-0 each)	2,236	2,236			
24	1	1	1st Grade Asiatic Constable (£48)	48	48			
25	240	300	1st Grade African Constables (£24 each)	7,200	5,760	1,440		d,m
Carried forward				18,704	17,210			
				41,659	40,848	4,020	1,715	

* Pensionable office.
 a. Normal increments.
 c. Change in holder of post.

d. New appointment.
 f. Leave movements.
 g. Regrading.

m. Explanation in memorandum
 t. Transferred to item No. 12
 z. Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

XXII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
XXII.—POLICE.—(Contd.)								
Brought forward				41,659	40,848	4,020	1,715	
				18,704	17,210			
27	335	406	2nd Grade (African) Constables (£22-16-0 each)	10,625	7,639	2,986		d,m
28	666	474	3rd Grade (African) Constables (£21-12-0 each)	10,239	14,194		3,955	d,m
29	140	140	African Recruits (19-4-0 each)	2,688	2,663	25		
30			Language Allowances	60	60			
31			C.I.D. Plain Clothes Men	280	168	112		a
32			Special Duty Allowances (Depot Staff, Cobblers and Motor Drivers)	110	100	10		a
Total Indian and African Police				42,706	42,034			
CLERICAL STAFF AND FOLLOWERS								
European.								
1			Chief Clerk (Grade A)		344		344	t
33	3	4	Clerks (Grade A)	1,157	1,011	146		
34	1	1	Clerk (Grade C)	262	243	19		
Total European Clerical Staff				1,419	1,598			
Non-European.								
35	1	1	*Confidential Stenographer	360	360			
36	47	47	Clerks	9,805	9,562	243		
37	1	1	Storeman (£126 by £6 to £162)	149	143	6		a
38			Sweepers	190	190			
39	1	1	Master Tailor (£108 by £9 to £216)	168	168			
40	2	2	Machinists (£60 each)	120	120			
41			Syces and Grass Cutters	280	300		20	a
42	3	3	Armourers (1 at £168 by £9 to £216 and 2 at £126 by £6 to £162)	381	451		70	c
43			Teachers, Police Schools	175	175			
44			Boys' Brigade	200	200			
Total Non-European Clerical Staff and Followers				11,828	11,673			
Total Personal Emoluments				£ 97,412	96,163	7,567	6,108	
Carried forward								

* Pensionable office.
 a. Normal increments.
 c. Change in holder of post.

d. Previous provision inadequate
 f. Regrading
 m. Explanation in memorandum

e. Economy
 t. Transferred to item No. 33

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
						XXII—POLICE.—(Contd.)
						Brought forward .. £
	97,612	96,153	7,567	6,108		
						OTHER CHARGES.
45		90	100		10	Outfit Allowance
46		20	20			Police Officers' Mess (Upkeep) ..
47		2,200	1,960	240		Uniforms
48		100	100			Contingencies
49		600	500	100		Expenses in connection with Criminal Investigation
50		> 300	325		25	Rations for persons in Police Custody ..
51		451	357	94		Arms and Equipment
52		50	50			Ammunition
53		1,060	1,165		105	Miscellaneous Stores
54		124	143		19	Bicycles, Pedal—Accessories, Upkeep and Repair
55		4,000	4,959	41		Local Travelling
56		2,100	1,800	300		Maintenance and Upkeep of Motor Fleet ..
57		2,500	2,500			Railway Warrants (Passengers)
58		800	850		50	Carriage of Goods
59						Musketry Targets and Repairs to Ranges
60		57	30	27		Finger Print Bureau
61		50	50			Conservancy Fees and Water Rates ..
62		1,250	1,250			Electric Lighting
63		425	375	50		Animal Transport
64		475	475			Telephones
65		1,350	1,200	150		Rations (N.F.P. and Turkana)
66		2,600	2,600			Ration Allowance to Clerks, Northern Frontier and Turkana
66		160	160			Passages
67		5,089	5,107		18	Travelling Allowance
68		350	350			Fees to Medical Officers and Expenses in connection with Police Ambulance Brigade
69		34	34			Kenya Police School, Equipment ..
70		10	10			Transport, N.F.P. and Turkana, performed by King's African Rifles
		1,500	1,800		300	
		28,745	28,270			Total Other Charges
		£ 126,357	£ 124,423	8,569	6,635	Carried forward

f. Leave movements.
g. Previously overestimated.

h. Previous provision inadequate.
m. Explanation in memorandum.

n. Economy
p. Reduction in rate charged.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
						XXII—POLICE.—(Contd.)
						Brought forward .. £
		126,357	124,423	8,569	6,635	
						IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.
						Allowance to Officer Acting as Immigration Officer
73		60	60			
						Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Immigration Officer
74		40	40			
						Total European Personal Emoluments
		100	100			
						Clerks (Asiatic)
75	3	743	637	106		
76		60	60			Overtime Allowances
77	4					Boat Crew (1 Corporal; 1 Constable 1st Grade; 1 Constable 2nd Grade; 1 Constable 3rd Grade)
		96	96			
						Total Non-European Personal Emoluments
		899	793			
						Total Immigration Personal Emoluments
		999	893			
						Uniforms
78		12	10			
79		3	3			Contingencies
80						Transport and payment to Railway for Upkeep of Boats, etc.
		140	160			
						Total Other Charges
		166	163			
						Total Immigration
		1,154	1,066			
						WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPARTMENT.
						PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.
						Deputy Inspector of Weights and Measures
81	1	500	500			
						Total European Personal Emoluments
		500	500			
						Constable (African) 1st Grade
82	1	24	24			
83		3	3			Special Duty Allowance
		27	27			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments
		527	527			Total Personal Emoluments
		128,038	126,066			TOTAL, KENYA POLICE
		£ 128,038	£ 126,066	8,877	6,645	Carried forward

u. Normal increments

k. Previous provision inadequate

XXII EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
XXII.—POLICE.—(Contd.)								
			<i>Brought forward</i> ..	£ 128,038	126,006	8,677	6,645	
KENYA AND UGANDA RAILWAY POLICE								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
84	1	1	*Assistant Superintendent (£360 for 2 years, £425 by £25 to £600)	600	500	100		c
85	1	1	*Inspector (£372 by £18 to £480)	230	221	9		p, a
86	2	2	*Assistant Inspectors (£300 by £18 to £372)	744	743	1		a
			Uniform Allowances		29		29	t
87	1	1	*Assistant Inspector (2nd Grade) (£246 by £18 to £300)	300	300			
88			Uniform Allowances	39	10		29	
Total European Personal Emolument				1,913	1,803			
NON-EUROPEAN								
89	4	4	Assistant Sub-Inspectors (1st Grade) (£180)	720	720			
90			Uniform Allowances	30	30			
91	3	3	Sergeants, African (3rd Grade) (£34-16-0 each)	105	105			
92	6	6	Corporals at £27-12	166	166			
93	10	10	Constables (1st Grade) African (£24)	240	240			
94	17	34	Constables (2nd Grade) African (£22-16-0)	776	386	390		k
95	30	13	Constables (3rd Grade) African (£21-12-0)	281	648		367	k
96			Language Allowances	10	10			
97			Plain Clothes Allowances	40	40			
Total Personal Emoluments Indian and African Police				2,368	2,345			
CLERICAL STAFF AND FOLLOWERS.								
98	2	2	Clerks (Asiatic)	322	309	13		a
Total Clerical Staff and Followers				322	309			
Total Personal Emoluments				4,603	4,457			
<i>Carried forward</i> ..				£ 128,038	126,006	9,219	7,041	

* Pensionable office
a. Normal increments

c. Change in holder of post
l. Regrading.

t. Transferred to item No. 88

EXPENDITURE XXII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Incr. asc.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	£
XXII.—POLICE.—(Contd.)								
			<i>Brought forward</i> ..	£ 128,038	126,006	9,219	7,041	
				4,603	4,457			
OTHER CHARGES								
99			Uniforms	163	154	9		k
100			Contingencies	5	5			
101			Arms and Equipment	40	40			
102			Miscellaneous Stores	33	33			
103			Local Travelling	128	128			
104			Conservancy Fees and Water Rate	15	15			
105			Rations for Persons in Police Custody	15	15			
Total Other Charges				399	390			
Total Kenya and Uganda Railway Police				£ 5,002	4,847			
PORT POLICE								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
106	1	1	*Inspector (£372 by £18 to £480)	230	221	9		
107	2	2	*Assistant Inspectors 2nd Grade (£246 by £18 to £300)	600	600			
108			Uniform Allowances	26	26			
Total European Personal Emoluments				856	847			
NON-EUROPEANS.								
109	1	1	*1st Grade Sub-Inspector (£228 by £12 to £300)	300	300			
110	1	1	2nd Grade Assistant Sub-Inspector (£150)	150	150			
111			Uniform Allowances	15	15			
112	1	5	1st Grade Constable (African) (£24)	120	24	96		k, m
113	1	8	2nd Grade Constable (African) (£22-16-0)	183	23	160		k, m
114	20	15	3rd Grade Constables (African) (£21-12-0)	324	432		108	k, m
Total Indian and African Police				1,092	944			
Total Personal Emoluments				1,948	1,791			
Total Personal Emoluments				5,002	4,847			
<i>Carried forward</i> ..				£ 128,038	126,006	9,490	7,149	

* Pensionable office
k. Regrading.

l. Previous provision inadequate

m. Explanation in Memorandum

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			XXII—POLICE.—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	128,038	126,006	9,493	7,149	
				5,002	4,847			
				1,948	1,791			
			OTHER CHARGES					
115			Uniforms	52	46	6		a
116			Contingencies	5	5			
117			Arms and Equipment	12	12			
118			Miscellaneous Stores	7	7			
119			Conservancy Fees and Water Rates	5	5			
120			Electric Lighting	10	10			
			Total Other Charges	91	85			
			Total Port Police	2,039	1,876			
			Total Kenya Police	128,038	126,006			
			Total Kenya and Uganda Railway Police	5,002	4,847			
			Total Port Police	2,039	1,876			
			TOTAL POLICE	135,079	132,729	9,499	7,149	
			NET INCREASE	£2,350				
			XXIIa.—POLICE EXTRAORDINARY					
			WEIGHTS AND MEASURES DEPT.					
1			Verification and Overhaul of Indoor Standard Balances	40		40		m
2			Purchase of Test Weights	38		38		m
			Verification and Overhaul of Primary Standard of Measures of Capacity and Length		30		20	
			TOTAL POLICE EXTRAORDINARY	78	30	78	20	
			NET INCREASE	£58				

Previous provision inadequate

Explanation in memorandum

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
			XXIII.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
			GENERAL STAFF.					
			TRAFFIC BRANCH.					
1	1	1	*Senior Dy. Postmaster General (£1,120)	1,120	1,120			
2	1	1	*Deputy Postmaster General (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
3	2	2	*Assistant Postmasters General (£720 by £30 to £840)	1,470	1,521		51	a,c
4	6	6	*Senior Postmasters (£600 by £30 to £720)	3,785	3,956		171	a,c
5	16	16	*Postmasters (£500 by £20 to £600)	9,115	8,773	342		a,c
6	29	29	*Junior Postmasters					
7	7	7	*Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	8,738	8,629	109		a,c,11j
8	1	1	*Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (Junior) (£180 by £20 to £240, by £18 to £300 by £18 to £372)	1,201	1,277		76	a,c,2f
9	2	2	*Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (in training) (£84 by £18 to £120; £144)					
10	10	10	*Supervisor (Female) Telephones (£372 by £18 to £426, by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	460	440	20		a
11	10	10	*Postmistresses (£372 by £18 to £426, by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	1,000	981	19		a
12	1	1	*Female Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (£240 by £18 to £372)	2,004	1,992	12		a,c,3j
13	3	3	Junior Female Postal Clerks and Telegraphists and Learners (£84 by £18 to £120; £144; £180 by £20 to £240)	1,904	1,900	4		a,c
14	1	1	*Chief Storekeeper (£480 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
15	4	4	ENGINEERING BRANCH					
16	1	1	*Telegraph Engineers (£720 by £30 to £840)	2,340	2,355		15	a,c
17	39	39	*Electrical Engineer (£720 by £30 to £840)	770	720	50		
18	1	1	*Assistant Telegraph Engineers (£600 by £30 to £720)	2,655	2,600	55		a
19	2	2	*Assistant Telephone Engineer (£500 by £20 to £600)	550	533	17		a
20	1	1	*Sub-Engineers (£500 by £20 to £600)					
21	4	2	*Telegraph Inspectors (£400 by £20 to £500)	16,774	16,919		145	c
22	2	2	Electrical Inspector (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	630	600	30		a,m
			*Chief Electrical Mechanician (£500 by £20 to £600)		995		995	
			Workshops Superintendent (£540 by £20 to £600)	600		600		m,s
			*Electrical Mechanicians (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	936	1,860		924	m
			Asst. Workshop Superintendents (£500 by 20 to £540)	1,000		1,000		
			European Personal Emoluments General Staff—Carried forward £	58,652	58,771	2,258	2,377	

Pensionable offic.

a. Normal increments.

Change in holder of post.

j. Post in abeyance

k. Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XXIII.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i>				£ 58,652	58,771	2,258	2,377	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS GENERAL STAFF.—Contd.								
23	1	1	European Clerk (Grade A)	365	347	18		a
24	5	5	European Learners (£84 by £18 to £120, £144; £180 by £20 to £240 by £18 to £300 by £18 to £372)	1,015	1,002	13		a
25	1	1	*Senior Wireless Telegraph Engineer Operator (£500 by £20 to £600)	580	560	20		a
26	5	2	*Wireless Officers (£300 by 18 to £480)	942	2,290		1,348	a, f
27			Acting Allowances	175	150	25		f
Total European Personal Emoluments, General Staff				61,729	63,120			
NON-EUROPEAN GENERAL STAFF. TRAFFIC BRANCH.								
28	2	2	*Indian Postmasters					1/
29	-1	1	*Money Order Clerk, Nairobi					
30	1	-1	*Insurance and Registration Clerk, Nairobi	40,791	40,478	313		
31	230	229	Clerks					25, 1/
32			Telegraph Learners at various rates	21,245	20,545	700		a
33			Allowances to Post Office Agents and Contractors for Postal duties	2,600	2,750		150	
34			Allowances to Non-European Clerks serving in Uganda	150	132	18		a
35	1		Motor Cyclist Messenger	50	50			
36			Postmen	1,700	1,700			
37			Telegraph Messengers, Office, Mail and Boat boys and Watchmen	4,700	4,760	60		c
38			Overtime Allowances	2,700	2,700			
ENGINEERING BRANCH								
39	4	4	3rd Class Telegraph Inspectors	824	824			(1) 1 1/
40	8	8	Indian Sub-Inspectors, Grade I	1,380	1,380			
41	7	7	Indian Sub-Inspectors, Grade II	962	934	28		a
42	1	1	Draughtsman	300	300			a
43			Artisans (Asian)	980	936	44		a, n
44	17	17	Asian Linesmen, 1st Class	1,715	1,544	171	496	a, 1/
45			Linesmen at various rates	8,460	6,640	1,820		a, c, m
46			Native Labour for construction and maintenance	3,530	2,100	1,430		m
47			Bonus to Native Linesmen	20	20			
48			Engine Boys		30		30	f
TRAFFIC AND ENGINEERING BRANCHES. Non-pensionable Allowance.								
49				36	36			
Total Non-European (General) Personal Emoluments				92,143	88,355			
Total Personal Emoluments, General Staff				153,872	151,475			
Less—Leave pay to Staff shown under Common Charges				17,500	18,800	1,300		f
<i>Carried forward</i>				£ 136,372	132,675	8,158	4,461	

* Pensionable office.
 † Normal increments.
 ‡ Change in holder of post.
 § Leave movements.

1/ Previous provision inadequate.
 † Post in abeyance.
 ‡ Post abolished.

a. Explanation in memorandum transferred to item No. 45.
 f. Transferred to Item No. 45.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
XXIII.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.—(Contd.)								
<i>Brought forward</i>				£ 136,372	132,675	8,158	4,461	
OTHER CHARGES								
30			Conveyance of Mails by Air	12,000	10,000	2,000		p
51			Return Commission on Money Orders	450	500		50	q
52			Parcel Post	1,300	1,200	100		
53			Lighting and Conservancy Charges	900	1,000		100	e
54			Purchase and Upkeep of Motor Cycles and Cycles	300	320		20	a
55			Maintenance of Telegraph and Telephone Lines	2,600	2,600			
56			Tools Plant and Equipment	30	30			
57			Office Equipment	300	175	125		a
58			New Huts for Native Telegraphists and Linesmen	250	150	100		a
59			Conveyance of Mails in Kenya	2,900	2,800	100		a
60			Local Travelling	£ 625	1,725	1,650	75	a
			(a) Travelling Allowances					
			(b) Local Travelling and Transport 1,100	1,725	1,650	75		a
61			Losses and Depreciation of Stores	100	30	70		a
Total Other Charges				22,855	20,455			
Grand Total Direct Expenditure				159,227	153,130			
EXPENDITURE COMMON TO KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA.								
EMOLUMENTS OF HEADQUARTERS STAFF								
(1)	1	1/	*Postmaster General (£1,600)	1,600	1,600			
(2)	1	1	*Assistant Postmaster General (£720 by £30 to £840)	735	720	15		a
(3)	1	1	*Postmaster (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
(4)	1	1	*Personal and Confidential Stenographer	360	360			
(5)	4	4	Clerks	445	592		147	a, p
(6)			Office boys	62	62			
ACCOUNTS BRANCH.								
(7)	1	1	*Chief Accountant (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
(8)	1	1	*Deputy Chief Accountant (£650 by £30 to £750)	710	680	30		a
<i>Carried forward</i>				£ 5,512	5,614			
<i>Carried forward</i>				159,227	153,130	10,773	4,778	

* Pensionable office.
 † Normal increments.
 ‡ Change in holder of post.

a. Previous provision inadequate.
 † Economy.

p. Increase in volume of air mails.
 q. Decrease money order business.

XX III

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Expenditure 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
			XXIII—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.—(Contd.)					
			EXPENDITURE COMMON TO KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA.—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	159,227	153,130	10,773	4,778	
			ACCOUNTS BRANCH.—(Contd.)	5,512	5,614			
(9)	1	1	*Accountant (£500 by £20 to £600)	570	550	20		a
(10)	2	2	*Accounts Clerks (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £480, by £30 to £500)	1,000	954	46		a
(11)	1	1	*Book-keeper (Non-European)					a
(12)	27	27	Clerks	6,146	6,018	128		a, c
(13)			Office boys	50	50			
			CHIEF TELEGRAPH ENGINEER'S OFFICE.					
(14)	1	1	*Chief Telegraph Engineer (£1,120)	1,120	1,120			
(15)	1	1	*Assistant Telegraph Engineer (£600 by £30 to £720)	640	630	10		a
(16)	4	4	Clerks (Non-European)	652	701		49	a, c
(17)	1	1	Tracer (Sh 210 by Sh 10 to Sh 270 by Sh 10 to Sh 280 by Sh 15 to Sh 260 p.m.)	144	138	6		a
(18)			Office boys	24	24			
			STORES					
(19)	1	1	Storekeeper (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	580	20		a
(20)	1	1	Assistant Storekeeper (£300 by 12 to £300)					f
(21)	3	3	Clerks (Non-European)	750	600	150		a, c
(22)			Office boys	43	43			
			MISCELLANEOUS					
(23)			Shorthand Allowances	15	15			
(24)			Acting Allowances	100	100			
(25)			Leave Pay of Staff	17,500	18,800		1,300	f
			Total Personal Emoluments	34,866	35,937			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
(26)			Passages	8,600	9,300		700	f
(27)			Local Travelling— (a) Travelling Allowances 200 (b) Local Travelling and Transport 2,500	2,400	2,400			
(28)			Postal and Telegraph Material (including Stationery)	4,700	4,700			
				15,700	16,400			
			<i>Carried forward</i>	34,866	35,937			
				159,227	153,130	11,153	6,827	

* Provisional office.
† New staff appointmentc. Change in holder of post.
f. Leave irregularities.

g. Post in progress

EXPENDITURE

XXIII, XXIIIa

Item No.	Sanctioned Expenditure 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
				£	£	£	£	
			XXIII—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.—(Contd.)					
			EXPENDITURE COMMON TO KENYA, UGANDA AND TANGANYIKA.—(Contd.)					
			<i>Brought forward</i>	159,227	153,130	11,153	6,827	
			OTHER CHARGES.—(Contd.)	34,866	35,937			
				15,700	16,400			
(29)			Conveyance of Mails by Sea and by Local Rail and Steamer Services	12,850	10,500	2,350		h
(30)			Cost of Printing Stamps	2,800	1,200	1,600		v
(31)			Contingencies:—					
			(a) Compensation	£ 60				
			(b) Cables sent on International business	£ 30				
			(c) Contribution to International Bureau, Berne	£ 35				
			(d) Cost of Periodicals, Scientific Text Books, International, Postal, Telegraph and Radio Telegraph Nomenclature and Annexes	£ 55				
			(e) Advertisements	£ 45				
			(f) Contribution to International Radio Telegraph Bureau	£ 35				
			(g) Incidentals	£ 40				
			Uniforms	950	950			
			Total Other Charges	32,600	29,350			
			Total Common Expenditure	67,466	65,287			
			GRAND TOTAL	£ 226,693	218,417	15,103	6,827	
			NET INCREASE	£ 8,276				

Item No.	Sanctioned Expenditure 1934	Estimate 1935	DETAILS	Total Estimated Cost £	Revised Estimate £	Expenditure up to 31-12-33 £	Estimated to be spent up to 31-12-34 £	Estimates, 1935 £
			XXIIIa—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS EXTRAORDINARY.					
1			Telephone and Telegraph Extension and Improvements					2,500
2			Rural Telephone Development					1,000
			Nairobi Telephone Exchange	6,635	6,135	3,479	5,514	
3			Nairobi Telephone Development	750				750 m
			Repairs to Mombasa-Malindi Telegraph					
			TOTAL	£ 7,385	6,135	3,479	5,514	4,250
			Provision in 1934 Estimates	£ 5,535				
			DECREASE	£ 1,285				

h. Previous provision inadequate

v. New stamp issue

m. Explanation in Memorandum.

XXIV EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
1934	1935	£	£	£	£	
XXIV.—PRINTING AND STATIONERY						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.						
SUPERINTENDENCE.						
1	1	1,000	1,000			
2	1	720	720			
3	1	600	600			
2	2		867	867		
1	1		243	243		
4	2	585	507	18		
5	3	768	767	1		
6	3	50	50			
7	7	150	129	21		
		Total Superintendence Personal Emoluments	3,873	4,953		
LINOTYPE AND MONOTYPE SECTIONS.						
7	4	1,500	2,000	500	14	
8	1	420	232	188		
9	1	500	500			
10	1	108	104	4		
			2,528	2,836		
COMPOSING SECTION.						
11	1	600	600			
12	2					
		786	786			
		240	240			
13	1	3,308	3,159	149		
14	20	426	408	18		
15	2		360	360		
16	2	47	133	86		
17	10	387	400	13		
			6,794	5,000		
MACHINE SECTION.						
18	1	500	500			
19	1	180	180			
20	8	1,388	1,250	138		
21	14	585	546	49		
22	1	416	215	201		
			2,879	2,511		
		Carried forward	£ 15,074	15,360	1,783	2,069

* Pensionable office
 a. Normal increments.
 c. Change in holder of post
 d. New appointments

k. Post abolished
 m. Explanation in memorandum
 n. Transferred to item No. 12
 o. Transferred to item No. 13

r. Transferred to item No. 10
 s. Transferred to item No. 8
 t. Transferred to item No. 21
 v. Present holder non-pensionable

EXPENDITURE XXIV

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
1934	1935	£	£	£	£	
XXIV.—PRINTING AND STATIONERY—(Contd.)						
Brought forward						
			15,074	15,360	1,783	2,069
BOOKBINDING SECTION.						
24	1	306	306			
25	12	2,160	2,100	60		
26	17	677	684	7		
			3,143	3,090		
RAILWAY TICKET PRINTING.						
27	1	216	216			
STATIONERY STORES AND PUBLICATIONS.						
28	3	415	501	86		
		Total Personal Emoluments, Printing and Stationery	18,848	19,167		
OTHER CHARGES.						
29		1,000	8,750	250		
30		90	100	10		
31		300	300			
32		200	100	100		
33		1,049	1,030	19		
34						
		Uniforms	£5			
		Conservancy and Water Rates	£90	100	100	
		Incidentals	£5			
35		19	19			
36		35	35			
37		170	115	25		
38		3,500	3,280	220		
		Total Other Charges	9,463	8,829		
		Total Printing and Stationery	£ 28,311	27,996	2,487	2,172
		NET INCREASE	£ 315			

* Pensionable office
 a. Normal increments.
 c. Change in holder of post

g. New appointment.
 h. Leave movements

A. Previous provision inadequate.
 o. Economy
 s. Present holder pensionable.

XXV

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Notes
			XXV.—PRISONS.					
			<i>Brought forward</i> ..	47,955	46,977	4,743	1,845	
				1,920	..			
			MISCELLANEOUS STAFF					
47	2		Clerks and Storekeepers ..	171	..	171	..	d
48	4		Senior Instructors (Sh. 1,440) ..	288	..	288	..	d
49	7		Junior Instructors (Sh. 840) ..	294	..	294	..	d
50	3		Drill Sergeants (Sh. 780) ..	117	..	117	..	d
			Total Miscellaneous Staff ..	870				
			Total Personal Emoluments (Approved Schools)	2,790				
			OTHER CHARGES.					
51			Uniforms ..	9	..	9	..	e
52			Food ..	800	..	800	..	e
53			Clothing and Bedding ..	300	..	300	..	e
54			Local Travelling ..	200	..	200	..	e
55			Passages ..	290	..	290	..	e
56			Stores ..	175	..	175	..	e
57			Contingencies ..	75	..	75	..	e
58			Telephones ..	16	..	16	..	e
59			Expenses of Administration of Juvenile Offenders Ordinance ..	150	..	150	..	e
60			Bonus and Rewards ..	100	..	100	..	e
			Total Other Charges ..	2,115				
			Total Approved Schools ..	4,905				
			Total Prisons ..	47,955				
			TOTAL PRISONS AND APPROVED SCHOOLS	52,860	46,977	7,728	1,845	
			NET INCREASE ..	£5,883				
			XXVa—PRISONS DEPARTMENT EXTRAORDINARY					
			CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AT NONG FARM CAMP					
			Cost of Building Camp ..	500				
			Farm Buildings and Fencing ..	100				
			Tools and Implements ..	60				
			Seed ..	60				
			Bags ..	45				
			Rifles ..	239				
			Stores ..	50				
			Installation of Water ..	700				
				1,754	..	1,754	..	m
			Total Prisons Extraordinary ..	1,754		1,754		
			INCREASE ..	£1,754				

d. New appointment.

e. New item

m. Explanation in memorandum

EXPENDITURE

XXVI

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Estimates, 1935	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Notes
			XXVI.—PUBLIC DEBT FUNDED.					
			Interest—					
			(a) £5,000,000 LOAN OF 1921.					
			Colony ..	£754,614				
			Railways ..	£4,245,386				
			Ordinance No. 39 of 1921, £5,000,000 at 6% :					
			Colony ..	£45,277				
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours ..	284,723				
			(b) £5,000,000 LOAN OF 1927.					
			Railways ..	£5,000,000				
			Ordinance No. 22 of 1927, £5,000,000 at 5% :					
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours ..	250,000	300,000	300,000		
			(c) £3,500,000 LOAN OF 1928.					
			Colony ..	£659,669				
			Railways ..	£2,840,331				
			Ordinance No. 22 of 1927, £3,500,000 at 4½% :					
			Colony ..	£29,686				
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours ..	127,815	157,500	157,500		
			(d) £3,400,000 LOAN OF 1930.					
			Colony ..	£2,233,909				
			Railways ..	£1,166,091				
			Ordinance No. 43 of 1930, £3,400,000 at 4½% :					
			Colony ..	£100,526				
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours ..	52,474	153,000	153,000		
			(e) £305,600 LOAN OF 1933.					
			Colony ..	£305,600				
			Ordinance No. 25 of 1933, £305,600 at 3½% :		10,000	10,000		
			Sinking Funds—					
			(a) £5,000,000 LOAN OF 1921.					
			Ordinance No. 39 of 1921, £5,000,000 at Sh. 20 per cent. :					
			Colony ..	£7,546				
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours ..	42,454				
			(b) £5,000,000 LOAN OF 1927.					
			Ordinance No. 22 of 1927 at Sh. 20 per cent. :					
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours ..	50,000	50,000	50,000		
			Carried forward ..	£ 971,196	971,196			

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
XXVI.—PUBLIC DEBT FUNDED—								
(Contd.).								
			<i>Brought forward</i>	971,196	971,196			
			(c) £3,500,000 LOAN OF 1928.					
			Ordinance No. 22 of 1927 at Sh. 20 per cent.:					
			Colony £6,596					
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours 28,404					
				35,000	35,000			
			(d) £3,400,000 LOAN OF 1930.					
			Ordinance No. 43 of 1930, at Sh. 20 per cent.:					
			Colony £11,170					
			Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours 5,830			17,000		(a)
				34,000	17,000	17,000		
			(e) £305,600 LOAN OF 1933.					
			Ordinance No. 25 of 1933, at Sh. 20 per cent.:					
				3,056	3,056			
			Total Public Debt Funded ..	1,043,252	1,026,252	17,000		
			NET INCREASE £17,000					

(a) Provision for whole year in 1935.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
XXVII.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Director of Public Works (£1,350)	1,350	1,350			
2	1	1	*Superintending Engineer (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
3	1	1	*Personal Allowance to Mr. Stronach	300	300			
4	4	4	*Executive Engineers (£840 by £40 to £920)	3,630	3,680	50		
5	2	2	*Senior Assistant Engineers (£720 by £30 to £840)	1,005	1,680	675	75	c
6	8	8	Assistant Engineers (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	5,277	4,906	371		a, b, m
7	1	1	*Hydrographic Surveyor (£720 by £30 to £840)	840	840			
8	1	1	*Architect (£720 by £30 to £840)	840	840			
9	1	1	*Quantity Surveyor (£600 by £30 to £720)	720	720			
10	1	1	*Draughtsman (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)	630	600	30		r, s, A
11	2	2	*Surveyors	1,300	1,200	100		(45c)
12	1	1	*Transport Officer (£600 by £30 to £720)	700	700			
13	1	1	*Chief Accountant (£840 by £40 to £920)	920	920			
14	1	1	*Deputy Chief Accountant (£600 by £30 to £720)	605	720	115		
15	6	6	Assistant Accountants (£426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	2,745	2,664	81		a, 1, 1a
16	10	10	Clerks (6 Grade A, 4 Grade B)	3,320	3,423	103		a, 1, 1a
17	1	1	Telephone Operator	168	192	24		
18	4	4	Apprentices and Learners	276	336	60		
19	1	1	*Chief Storekeeper (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)	725	720	5		a, b, c
20	1	1	*Senior Storekeeper (£390 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	540	520	20		a
21	6	6	Assistant Storekeepers (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	2,396	2,389	7		a, 1, 1a
22	2	2	*Senior Overseers (£500 by £20 to £600)	1,158	1,138	20		a
23	4	4	*Overseers (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	2,000	1,980	20		a, 3y
24	2	2	Inspectors of Water Supplies (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	961	943	18		a
25	32	32	Foremen (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £426)	11,908	11,245	663		a, c, 2, 3y
26			Temporary Works Staff	2,100	2,421	321		c
27	1	1	Sub-Surveyor (Shs. 380 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	330	330			
28	4	4	Sub-Draughtsmen (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	1,020	973	47		a, 1a
29	6	6	Sub-Foremen (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	1,563	1,500	63		A, 4a
30	5	5	Motor Mechanics (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	1,637	1,611	26		a
31	1	1	*Chief Accounts Clerk	5,749	5,473	276		a, 2a, 2b (45), 3y
32	29	31	Clerks					
			<i>Carried forward</i>	57,643	56,020	2,377	754	

* Distinguishable office.
 † Normal increments.
 ‡ Revised scale of salary.
 § Change in holder of post.

¶ Previously overestimated.
 † Post in absence.
 ‡ Explanation in Memorandum.
 § Salary reimbursed from loan.

‡ Transferred from Item No.
 † Present holder non-possessible.
 ‡ Present holder possessible.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Expenditure, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
XXVI.—PUBLIC DEBT FUNDED— (Contd.).						
Brought forward ..						
	971,196	971,196				
(c) £3,500,000 LOAN OF 1928.						
Ordinance No. 22 of 1927 at Sh. 20 per cent.:						
Colony	£6,596					
Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours	28,404					
	35,000	35,000				
(d) £3,400,000 LOAN OF 1930.						
Ordinance No. 43 of 1930, at Sh. 20 per cent.:						
Colony	£11,170					
Kenya and Uganda Railways and Harbours	5,830					
	34,000	17,000	17,000			(a)
(e) £305,600 LOAN OF 1933.						
Ordinance No. 25 of 1933, at Sh. 20 per cent.:						
	3,056	3,056				
Total Public Debt Funded	1,043,252	1,026,252	17,000			
NET INCREASE £17,000						

(a) Provision for whole year in 1935.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£	£	£	£	
XXVII.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.						
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.						
1	1	1,350	1,350			*Director of Public Works (£1,350)
2	1	1,000	1,000			*Superintending Engineer (£1,000)
3	1	300	300			*Personal Allowance to Mr. Stronach
4	4	3,630	3,680	50		*Executive Engineers (£840 by £40 to £920)
5	2	1,605	1,680	75		*Senior Assistant Engineers (£720 by £30 to £840)
6	8	5,277	4,906	371		Assistant Engineers (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)
7	1	840	840			*Hydrographic Surveyor (£720 by £30 to £840)
8	1	840	840			*Architect (£720 by £30 to £840)
9	1	720	720			*Quantity Surveyor (£600 by £30 to £720)
10	1	630	600	30		*Draughtsman (£480 by £20 to £600 by £30 to £720)
11	2	1,200	1,200			*Surveyors
12	1	700	700			*Transport Officer (£600 by £30 to £720)
13	1	920	920			*Chief Accountant (£840 by £40 to £920)
14	1	605	720	115		*Deputy Chief Accountant (£600 by £30 to £720)
15	6	2,745	2,664	81		Assistant Accountants (£426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)
16	10	3,320	3,423	103		Clerks (6 Grade A; 4 Grade B)
17	1	168	192	24		Telephone Operator
18	4	276	336	60		Apprentices and Learners
19	1	720	720			*Chief Storekeeper (£600 by £30 to £720 by £30 to £840)
20	1	540	520	20		*Senior Storekeeper (£630 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £30 to £600)
21	6	2,396	2,389	7		Assistant Storekeepers (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)
22	2	1,138	1,138			*Senior Overseers (£500 by £20 to £600)
23	4	2,000	1,980	20		*Overseers (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)
24	2	961	943	18		Inspectors of Water Supplies (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)
25	32	11,638	11,245	603		Foremen (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £426)
26		2,100	2,421	321		Temporary Works Staff
27	1	330	330			Sub-Surveyor (Shs. 380. by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)
28	4	1,020	973	47		Sub-Draughtsmen (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)
29	6	1,560	1,500	60		Sub-Foremen (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 300 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)
30	5	1,037	1,011	26		Motor Mechanics (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)
31	1	5,749	5,473	276		*Chief Accounts Clerk
32	31					Clerks
Carried forward						
		57,643	56,020	2,377	764	

* Pensionable office.
 † Normal increments.
 ‡ Retired scale of salary.
 § Change in holder of post.

¶ Previously overestimated.
 † Post in absence.
 ‡ Explanation in Memorandum.
 § Salary reimbursed from loan.

1. Transferred from Item No.
 2. Present holder non-pensionable.
 3. Present holder pensionable.

XXVII

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Expenditure, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
			XXVII—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.					
			—(Contd.)					
			Brought forward	57,643	56,020	2,377	754	
33	12	12	Clerks, Arab and African Clerical Service	733	655	78		a
34			Office Boys, Watchmen, Store Boys, Timekeepers, etc.	1,973	1,239	734		A(45c)
35			Acting Allowances	400	300	100		f
			Total Personal Emoluments	30,749	28,214			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
36			Passages	3,700	3,700			
37			Travelling Allowances	575	650		75	o
38			Local Transport and Travelling and Camp Equipment	4,600	4,600			
39			Stores Contingencies		60		60	
40			Drawing Office Material and Office Equipment	175	200		25	A, P(45)
41			Conservancy and Water Rates	500	400	100		o
42			Contingencies	185	250		65	p(45A)
43			Uniforms	55	40	15		g
43A			Telephones	385	400		15	g
43B			Letter and Parcel Post and Registered Letters		5		5	
44			Contribution to the British Engineering Association		20		20	
45			Upkeep and Operation of Transport Vehicles and Depots, Purchase of Live Stock, and Fodder for Oxen and Mules	690		690		A(45g)
			Allowances to Station-masters acting as Local Transport Agents	19		19		
			Total Other Charges	10,884	10,325			
			GOVERNMENT TRANSPORT.					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
44A	1		* Transport Officer (£600 by £30 to £720)		670		670	
45D	2		Clerks		449		449	
45C			Inferior Establishment		700		700	
			Total Personal Emoluments		1,819			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
45D			Passages		192		192	
45E			Travelling Allowances		3		3	
45F			Local Transport and Travelling		85		85	
45G			Upkeep and Operation of Transport Vehicles and Depots, Purchase of Live-stock, and Fodder for Oxen and Mules		900		900	
45H			Uniforms and Clothing		15		15	
45I			Conservancy and Water Rates		50		50	
45K			Telephones		22		22	
45M			Allowances to Station-masters acting as Local Transport Agents		19		19	
			Total Other Charges		1,286			
			Total Government Transport		3,105			
			Carried forward	71,633	71,644	4,113	4,124	

* Pensionable office
o. Normal increments

f. Leave movements
g. Previously overestimated

A. Previous provision inadequate.
o. Economy
p. Transferred from item No.

EXPENDITURE

XXVII

Item No.	Sanctioned Expenditure, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
			XXVII—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.					
			—(Contd.)					
			Brought forward	71,633	71,644	4,113	4,124	
			MOMBASA WATER SUPPLY.					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
46	1	1	* Inspector (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	500	500			
47	3	3	Clerks	762	754	8		a, 3a
48	1	1	Sub-Overseer (Shs. 300 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	360	375		15	a, 2
49	2	2	Meter Readers (Clerical Staff)	301	289	12		a, 2
50			Office boys	24	24			
51	34	34	Kiosk Attendants	686	686			
52	2	2	African Supervisors	186	186			
53			Fitters, Permanent Skilled Labour, etc.	710	750		40	o
			Total Personal Emoluments	3,529	3,564			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
54			Passages	206	99	107		f
55			Travelling Allowances	3	3			
56			Local Transport and Travelling	100	100			
57			General Maintenance and Improvement, Plant, Materials, Transport and Labour	3,800	4,000		200	o
58			Uniforms	40	50		10	o
59			Contingencies	10	10			
			Total Other Charges	4,459	4,262			
			Total Mombasa Water Supply	7,688	7,826			
			KISUMU WATER SUPPLY.					
			PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
60	1	1	Sub-Foreman (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	195	195			
61	1	1	Clerk	162	152	10		a, 2
62	1	1	Office boy	15	15			
			Total Personal Emoluments	372	362			
			OTHER CHARGES.					
63			Passages		9		9	
64			Local Transport and Travelling	35	35			
65			Travelling Allowances	3	3			
			General Maintenance and Improvement, Plant, Materials, Transport and Labour	766	766			
			Total Other Charges	804	813			
			Total Kisumu Water Supply	1,176	1,175			
			Carried forward	80,497	80,645	4,250	4,398	

* Pensionable office
o. Normal increments

f. Leave movements
g. Previously overestimated

a. Economy
2. Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes	
	£	£	£	£	£		
XXVII—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.							
<i>(Contd.)</i>							
<i>Brought forward</i> .. £ 57,643 56,020 2,377 754							
33	12	12	Clerks, Arab and African Clerical Service	733	655	78	a
34			Office Boys, Watchmen, Store Boys, Timekeepers, etc	1,973	1,239	734	p(45c)
35			Acting Allowances	400	300	100	f
Total Personal Emoluments				60,749	58,214		
OTHER CHARGES.							
36			Passages	3,700	3,700		
37			Travelling Allowances	575	650	75	o
38			Local Transport and Travelling and Camp Equipment	4,600	4,600		
39			Stores Contingencies		60	60	
40			Drawing Office Material and Office Equipment	175	200	25	
41			Conservancy and Water Rates	500	400	100	A, p(45)
42			Contingencies	185	250	65	o
43			Uniforms	55	40	15	p(45k)
43A			Telephones	385	400	15	g, o
43B			Letter and Parcel Post and Registered Letters		5	5	
43B			Contribution to the British Engineering Association		20	20	
44			Upkeep and Operation of Transport Vehicles and Depots, Purchase of Live Stock, and Fodder for Oxen and Mules	690		690	p(45g)
45			Allowances to Station-masters acting as Local Transport Agents	19		19	
Total Other Charges				10,884	10,325		
GOVERNMENT TRANSPORT PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.							
45A	1		Transport Officer (£600 by £30 to £720)		670	670	
45B	2		Clerks		449	449	
45C			Inferior Establishment		700	700	
Total Personal Emoluments					1,819		
OTHER CHARGES.							
45D			Passages		192	192	
45E			Travelling Allowances		3	3	
45F			Local Transport and Travelling		85	85	
45G			Upkeep and Operation of Transport Vehicles and Depots, Purchase of Live-stock, and Fodder for Oxen and Mules		900	900	
45H			Uniforms and Clothing		15	15	
45I			Conservancy and Water Rates		50	50	
45K			Telephones		22	22	
45M			Allowances to Station-masters acting as Local Transport Agents		19	19	
Total Other Charges					1,286		
Total Government Transport					3,105		
<i>Carried forward</i> .. £				71,633	71,644	4,113	4,124

a. Pensionable office
b. Normal increments

c. Leave movements
d. Previously overestimated

e. Previous provision inadequate.
f. Economy
g. Transferred from item No.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS	Estimate, 1935	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
XXVII—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.								
<i>(Contd.)</i>								
<i>Brought forward</i> .. £				71,633	71,644	4,113	4,124	
MOMBASA WATER SUPPLY. PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
46	1	1	Inspector (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480, by £20 to £500)	500	500			
47	3	3	Clerks	762	754	8		a, 3a
48	1	1	Sub-Overseer (Shs. 300 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	360	375	15		d, e
49	2	2	Meter Readers (Clerical Staff)	301	289	12		a, 2a
50			Office boys	24	24			
51	34	34	Kiosk Attendants	686	686			
52	2	2	African Supervisors	186	186			
53			Fitters, Permanent Skilled Labour, etc.	710	750	40		
Total Personal Emoluments				3,529	3,564			
OTHER CHARGES								
54			Passages	206	99	107		
55			Travelling Allowances	3	3			
56			Local Transport and Travelling	100	100			
57			General Maintenance and Improvement—Plant, Materials, Transport and Labour	3,800	4,000	200		
58			Uniforms	40	50	10		
59			Contingencies	10	10			
Total Other Charges				4,159	4,262			
Total Mombasa Water Supply				7,688	7,826			
KISUMU WATER SUPPLY PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
60	1	1	Sub-Foreman (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360 by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	195	195			
61	1	1	Clerk	162	152	10		a, b
62	1	1	Office boy	15	15			
Total Personal Emoluments				372	362			
OTHER CHARGES								
63			Passages	35	35			
64			Local Transport and Travelling	3	3			
65			Travelling Allowances		3	3		
			General Maintenance and Improvement—Plant, Materials, Transport and Labour	766	766			
Total Other Charges				804	813			
Total Kisumu Water Supply				1,176	1,176			
<i>Carried forward</i> .. £				80,497	80,645	4,230	4,338	

a. Pensionable office
b. Normal increments

c. Leave movements
d. Previously overestimated

e. Economy
f. Present folder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
		£	£	£	£	£	
		XXVII—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. —(Contd.)					
		<i>Brought forward</i> .. £ 80,497 80,645 4,250 4,398					
		KITALE WATER SUPPLY.					
		PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
66	1	1	Sub-Foreman (Shs. 280 by Shs. 15 to Shs. 360, by Shs. 20 to Shs. 500 per mensem)	225	213	12	a
			Total Personal Emoluments	225	213		
		OTHER CHARGES					
67			Passages	49	85		36 f
78			Local Transport and Travelling	50	72		22 o
79			Travelling Allowances	4	1		
70			General Maintenance and Improvement, Plant, Materials, Transport and Labour	600	425	175	h
			Total Other Charges	700	583		
			Total Kitala Water Supply	925	796		
		GILGIL WATER SUPPLY.					
71			Operation Expenses	75	75		
		MACHAKOS WATER SUPPLY.					
72			Operation Expenses	75	100		25 o
		KILIFI WATER SUPPLY					
73			Operation Expenses	185	185		
		NYERI WATER SUPPLY.					
74			Operation Expenses	100	100		
		KAKAMEGA WATER SUPPLY.					
75			Operation Expenses	60	50	10	h
		KERICHING WATER SUPPLY.					
76			Operation Expenses	70	175		105 g, o
		KYAMBU WATER SUPPLY.					
77			Operation Expenses	110	180		70 o
			<i>Carried forward</i> .. £	82,097	82,306	4,447	4,656

EXPENDITURE

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Estimates, 1935.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
		£	£	£	£	£	
		XXVII—PUBLIC WORKS DEPT. —(Contd.)					
		<i>Brought forward</i> .. £ 82,097 82,306 4,447 4,656					
		CENTRAL WORKSHOPS AND TIMBER SEASONING BRANCH.					
		PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
78	1	1	Assistant Engineer (£480 by £20 to £600)	300	600		300 m
79	1	1	Timber Seasoning Operator (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	412	395	17	a
80	1	1	Foreman (£300 by £18 to £390 by £18 to £426)	426	426		
81	1	1	Clerk	120	120		
82			Inferior Establishment	35	35		
			Total Personal Emoluments	1,293	1,576		
		OTHER CHARGES					
83			Passages	149	178		29 f
			Travelling Allowances		3		3
84			Local Transport and Travelling	20	40		20 o
85			Timber Seasoning Expenses	500	250	250	h
			Total Other Charges	669	406		
			Total Central Workshops	1,962	2,042		
			TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	84,059	84,348	4,714	5,003
		NET DECREASE £289					

a. Normal increments.

b. Previously overestimated.

c. Economy.

f. Leave movements.

h. Previous provision inadequate.

a. Normal increments.

b. Previous provision inadequate.

c. Economy.

f. Leave movements.

m. Explanation in memorandum.

Item No.	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
XXVIII—PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT						
NON-NATIVE SERVICES						
1	Maintenance and Improvement of Roads and Bridges	42,500	42,500			m
2	Maintenance and Minor Improvement of Public Buildings	14,852	14,852			
3	Rents of Offices and Houses and House Allowance in lieu of Quarters	34,300	41,000		6,700	m
4	Furniture, Upkeep and Repair of, for Government Bungalows and Offices	1,200	800	400		m
5	Tools and Plant	3,500	3,500			
6	Loss and Depreciation of Unallocated Stores	900	300	600		m
7	Preliminary Investigation of New Works	450	150			
8	General Expenses of Survey and Administration of Water Law, including Upkeep and Reading Gauges	500	500			
9	Upkeep and Maintenance of Coast Ferries	450	450			
TOTAL NON-NATIVE SERVICES		£ 98,352	104,052			
NATIVE SERVICES						
10	Maintenance and Improvement of Roads and Bridges	14,500	14,500			
11	Tools and Plant	700	700			
12	Maintenance of Minor Water Supplies	1,200	800	400		m
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT (NATIVE SERVICES)		£ 16,400	16,000			
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT		£ 114,752	120,052	1,400	9,700	
NET DECREASE		£ 5,300				

g. Previously overestimated

m. Explanation in memorandum

o. Economy

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Estimates, 1935 £	DETAILS	Estimates, 1935 £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934 £	Increase £	Decrease £	Notes
XXIX.—REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.								
1	1	1	*Registrar-General (£1,050)	1,050	1,050			
2	1	1	*Assistant to Registrar-General (£600 by £30 to £720)	720	720			
3	1	1	Accountant (£425 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £600)	514	494	20		
4	5	5	Clerks (1 Grade A; 2 Grade B; 1 Grade C; and 1 Learner)	1,246	1,186	60		a
5	7	7	Clerks	1,405	1,383	22		a
6			Office Boys and Messengers	65	73			a
7			Acting Allowance	78	40	35		f
Total Personal Emoluments				5,075	4,946			
OTHER CHARGES								
8			Passages	346	180	166		f
9			Local Transport and Travelling	90	90			
10			Travelling Allowances	15	30		15	f
11			Water and Conservancy	9	14			g
12			Contingencies	40	40			
13			Telephones	41	35	6		a
14			Electric Light	5		5		f
Total Other Charges				546	389			
REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES SECTION								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
15	2	2	Clerks	477	456	21		a
Total Personal Emoluments				477	456			
OTHER CHARGES								
16			Passages	47	17	30		f
17			Contingencies	10	27		17	g
Total Other Charges				57	44			
Total Registration of Births Deaths and Marriages Section				534	500			
TOTAL REGISTRAR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				£ 6,155	5,835	365	45	
NET INCREASE				£ 320				

p. Pensionable office
q. Normal increments.
r. New itemf. Leave movements.
g. Previously overestimateda. Previous provision inadequate
o. Economy

EXPENDITURE

XXX, XXXI

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Notes.
XXX—RENT AND INTEREST TO H.H. THE SULTAN OF ZANZIBAR.								
1			Rent of Coast Line	10,000	10,000			
2			Interest on £200,000 at 3%	6,000	6,000			
			Total	£ 16,000	16,000			
XXXI—SECRETARIAT, LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL, AND NATIVE AFFAIRS.								
1	1	1	*Colonial Secretary (£2,200)	2,200	2,200			
2	1	1	*Chief Native Commissioner (£1,450)	1,450	1,450			
3	1	1	*Deputy Colonial Secretary (£1,350)	1,350	1,350			
4	1	1	*Senior Assistant Colonial Secretary (£1,200)	1,200	1,200			
5	1	1	*Assistant Colonial Secretary (£1,000)					
6	4	4	*Assistant Secretaries (£720 by £30 to £840, by £40 to £920)	3,120	3,030	90		a
7	1	1	*Establishment Officer (£720 by £30 to £840)	920	840	80		f
8	1	1	*Assistant Establishment Officer (£500 by £25 to £600)	600	600			
9	12	12	European Clerks (2 Grade A; 3 Grade B; 7 Grade C and Learners)	3,435	2,814	621		a, m, l
10	1	1	Telephone Operator	180	180			
11			Allowance to Governor's Deputy at £1 per diem	80	80			
			Acting Allowances		84		84	f
			Total European Staff Personal Emoluments	14,535	13,828			
ASIAN STAFF.								
12	1	1	*Chief Establishment Clerk	360	360			
13	13	10	Clerks	2,228	3,044		816	g
14			Shorthand Allowance	18	18			
			Total Asiatic Staff Personal Emoluments	2,606	3,422			
AFRICAN STAFF.								
15	2	2	Clerks (Grade I)	162	150	12		a
16	1	1	Clerk (Learner)	39	39			
17			Office boys and Sweeper	167	140	18		
			Total African Staff Personal Emoluments	368	338			
			Total Secretariat Personal Emoluments	17,509	17,588			
			Carried forward	£ 17,509	17,588	821	900	

* Pensionable office.
Normal increments.
† Post abolished.

‡ Leave movements.
§ Post in abeyance.
|| Salary £210 by £40 to £250 personal to present holder.

¶ Explanation in memorandum.
‡ Post holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

XXXI

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimate, 1935. £	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934. £	Increase. £	Decrease. £	Notes.
XXXI—SECRETARIAT—(Contd.)								
			Brought forward	£ 17,500	17,588	821	900	
OTHER CHARGES.								
18			Passages	458	520		62	f
19			Local Transport and Travelling	353	390		37	f
20			Travelling Allowances	25	25			
21			Advertisements, Communiques, etc.	10	10			
22			Telephones	90	110		20	
23			Office Equipment	20	20			
24			Contingencies:—					
			Library	£ 25				
			Conservancy, Water, etc.	£ 35				
			Uniforms	£ 12	168	168		g
			Incidentals	£ 90				
			Total Other Charges	1,178	1,243			
			TOTAL SECRETARIAT	£ 18,677	18,831			
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.								
25	1	1	*Clerk of Legislative Council (£720 by £30 to £840, by £40 to £920)	790	720			
26	2	2	Reporters (£400 by £20 to £600)	922	969		47	
27			Relief Reporter	100	100			f
28	1	1	Clerk (Grade B)	318	300	18		
			Total Legislative Council Personal Emoluments	1,900	2,089			
OTHER CHARGES.								
29			Passages		284		284	f
30			Local Transport and Travelling	20	40		20	f
31			Travelling Allowances		5		5	g
32			Telephones	30	30			
33			Allowances, etc., to Unofficial Members of Executive and Legislative Councils	2,600	3,000		400	m
34			Rent of Memorial Hall	200	200			
35			Contingencies	10	20		10	f
			Expenses of Elections		100		100	
			TOTAL OTHER CHARGES	2,800	3,679			
			TOTAL LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL	4,820	5,768			
			TOTAL SECRETARIAT AND LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL	23,447	24,599	839	1,991	
			NET DECREASE	£ 1,152				

* Pensionable office.
Normal increments.

† Change in holder of post.
‡ Leave movements.

§ Previously overestimated.
|| Economy.

EXPENDITURE

XXXII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1933	Estimate 1933	DETAILS	Estimate 1935	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
XXXII—STATISTICAL DEPARTMENTS.								
NATIVE REGISTRATION AND FINGER PRINT SECTION.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
1	1	1	*Chief Registrar of Natives (£600 by £30 to £780 by £30 to £840)	750	720	30		a, p
2	1	1	*Assistant Registrar of Natives (£500 by £20 to £600)	520	500	20		a
3	1	1	European Clerk Grade C	280	240	40		a, h
4	13	17	Clerks (Asian)	3,314	3,158	156		2, d, m
5	41	36	African Clerks & Learners	1,853	1,695	158		m
6	2	2	Office Boys	32	30	2		a
			Leave pay to Retrenched and Retired Officers		538		538	
Total Personal Emoluments				6,749	6,881			
OTHER CHARGES								
7			Passages	125	449		324	f, n
8			Electric Current	9	36		27	n
10			Registration and Finger Print Material	100	114		14	n
11			Travelling Allowances	19	20		1	n
12			Local Transport and Travelling	77	90		13	n
13			Conservancy fees and water rates	30	33		3	n
14			Uniforms	2	3		1	n
15			Carriage of Goods	10	10			
16			Contingencies	36	36			
17			Telephones	31	31			
18			Purchase of Metal Containers	1,100		1,100		m
Total Other Charges				1,539	822			
Total Native and Registration Finger Print Section				8,288	7,703			
STATISTICAL SECTION								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
19	1	1	Asian Key-Punch Operator	102		102		m
			Machine Operator		240		240	m
20			Asst. Clerk	162		162		m
21			Office Boy	15		15		
			Mechanic, Statistical Machinery		228		228	m
Total Personal Emoluments				279	468			
Carried forward				279	468			
				8,288	7,703	1,785	1,389	

f. Pensionable office
g. Normal increments
h. New appointment

i. Leave movements
j. Previous provision inadequate
k. Explanation in memorandum

l. Transferred to Statistical Section.
m. Scale of salary personal to present holder

EXPENDITURE

XXXII

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate 1933	Estimate 1933	DETAILS	Estimate 1935	Sanctioned Estimate 1934	Increase	Decrease	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
XXXII—STATISTICAL DEPARTMENTS—(Contd.)								
Brought forward				8,288	7,703	1,785	1,389	
				279	468			
OTHER CHARGES								
22			Rent and Maintenance of Statistical Machinery	882	654	228		m
23			Electric Current	27		27		t
24			Hollerith Material	100		100		z
25			Local Transport and Travelling	13		13		t
26			Travelling Allowance	1		1		t
27			Conservancy	3		3		t
28			Uniforms	1		1		t
29			Carriage of Goods	10		10		t
30			Contingencies	12		12		t
Total Other Charges				1,049	654			
Total Statistical Section				1,328	1,122			
REGISTRATION OF DOMESTIC SERVANTS SECTION								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
31	1	1	Deputy Registrar of Domestic Servants (£500 by £20 to £600)	600	600			
32	1	2	Asian Clerks (One 1st Grade and One 3rd Grade)	430	264	166		a, m
33			Temporary Assistance	144	280		136	m
Total Personal Emoluments				1,174	1,144			
OTHER CHARGES								
34			Allowances to Local Authorities	90		90		m
35			Local Transport and Travelling	60	50	10		x
36			Travelling Allowances	45	30	15		y
37			Passages	45		45		f
38			Telephones	7		7		
39			Contingencies	6		6		
Total Other Charges				253	80			
Total Registration of Domestic Servants' Section				1,427	1,224			
METEOROLOGICAL SERVICES.								
40			Contribution to Central Fund	1,400	1,400			
41			Forecast Service of Telegrams	60	260		200	n
Total Meteorological Services				1,460	1,660			
TOTAL STATISTICAL DEPARTMENTS				12,503	11,709	2,519	1,725	
NET INCREASE				£ 794				

o. Pensionable office
p. Normal increments
q. Leave movements
r. Explanation in memorandum

s. Local programs not now paid for.
t. Transferred from Native Registration Section.

u. Extended operation of Ordinance.
v. Present holder pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

XXXIII, XXXIV

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
XXXIII—TRADE AND INFORMATION OFFICE.								
			Contribution to Trade and Information Office	1,173	1,150	23		
1	1	1	Kenya Agent (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
4			Publicity and Expenses of Kenya Section	1,650	2,200		550	
			Temporary Clerical Assistants		350		350	
			TOTAL	£ 3,823	4,700	23	900	
			NET DECREASE	£ 877				
XXXIV—TREASURY.								
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
EUROPEAN								
1	1	1	*Treasurer (£1,450)	1,450	1,450			
2	1	1	*Deputy Treasurer (£1,000)	1,000	1,000			
3	1	1	*Principal Assistant Treasurer (£840 by £40 to £900)	900	800		100	
4	2	3	*Senior Assistant Treasurers (£720 by £30 to £840)	1,580	2,482		902	
5	5	5	*Assistant Treasurers (£425 by £25 to £900 by £30 to £790)	1,924	2,046		122	
6	5	5	*Clerks (Grade A)					
7	5	5	*Clerks (Grade B)	6,711	6,716		5	
8	4	4	*Clerks (Leads and Grade C)					
9			Allowance to Representative of Ministry of Pensions	50	50			
10			Allowance to Officer in Charge, Mombasa District Treasury	50	50			
11			*Acting Allowance	90	110		20	
12			Hollerith Operator	240		240		
			Total European Personal Emoluments	11,845	12,884		1,039	
Non-European								
13	1	1	Head Clerk	360	360			
14	1	1	Currency Clerk	360	360			
15	27	27	Clerks	6,782	6,843		61	
16	1	1	African Clerk	93	93			
17			Messengers and Office boys	150	200		50	
			Total Non-European Personal Emoluments	7,745	7,856		111	
			Total Personal Emoluments	19,590	20,680		1,090	
			<i>Carried forward</i>	19,592	20,680	240	1,227	

* Pensionable office.
 a. Normal increments.
 b. Change in holder of post.
 c. Leave movements.
 d. Post in alternate.
 e. Resignation of Deputy Officer and £20 as Representative of Ministry of Pensions.

* Resignation £150 as Currency Officer and £50 as Chairman, Land Bank Board.
 a. Explanation in Memorandum.
 b. Resignation.
 c. Retired.

* Resignation £90 as Senior Asst. Currency Officer.
 a. One resigns £30 as Asst. Currency Officer.
 b. Present holder non-pensionable.

EXPENDITURE

XXXIV

Item No.	Sanctioned Estimate, 1934.	Estimate, 1935.	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes.
	£	£		£	£	£	£	
XXXIV—TREASURY—(Contd.)								
			<i>Brought forward</i>	£ 19,693	20,680	240	1,227	
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS								
—(Contd.)								
OTHER CHARGES								
18			Passages	1,000	1,054		54	f
19			Local Transport and Travelling	300	330		30	f
20			Travelling Allowances	40	85		45	f
21			Telephones	135	135			
22			Contingencies					
			Uniforms	£ 25				
			Conservancy, Light, Water, etc.	£164				
			Equipment	372	242		130	m
			Incidentals	£ 45				
			Hollerith Equipment	£130				
			Total Other Charges	1,847	1,846			
			TOTAL TREASURY	£ 21,540	22,526		986	
CENTRAL REVENUE OFFICE								
23	1	1	Officer in Charge (£720 by £80 to £840)	840	840			
24	3	3	Assistant Revenue Officers (£300)	720	720			
25	8	9	European Clerks	9,640	9,680		40	m
26	4	7	Asian Clerks	1,378	900		478	m
27			Temporary Assistance	387	500		113	
28			Office Boys and Messengers	65	55		10	
			Total Personal Emoluments	5,908	4,868		1,040	
OTHER CHARGES								
			Conservancy, Light and Water		120		120	f
29			Telephones	75	75			
30			Passages	120	100		20	f
31			Contingencies	150	100		50	f
32			Local Transport and Travelling	100	150		50	f
33			Travelling Allowance	50	150		100	f
			Total Other Charges	495	695		200	
			Total Central Revenue Office	6,398	5,563		835	
			TOTAL TREASURY	27,938	28,089	1,588	1,739	
			NET DECREASE	£151				

f. Leave movements.
 m. Previously overestimated.
 a. Explanation in Memorandum.
 b. Transferred to item No. 30.
 c. Present holder pensionable.

Appendices

APPENDIX B.
STATEMENT PARTLY ESTIMATED OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31st DECEMBER, 1934

Liabilities	Assets	Amount
Revised Estimates of Expenditure, 1934 (partly estimated and partly actual)	Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1933	£ 205,403
Estimated Excess of Assets over Liabilities on 31st December, 1934	Revised Estimates of Revenue, 1934 (partly estimated and partly actual)	£ 3,157,586
Total	Total	£ 3,362,989

APPENDIX C.

ESTIMATED STATEMENT OF ACCOUNT AND BALANCES FOR 1935

Estimated opening balance (surplus) on 31st December, 1934, <i>vide</i> Appendix B	£ 150,959
Proposed Expenditure, 1935	£ 3,237,811
Estimated Revenue, 1934	£ 153,479
Estimated closing balance on 31st December, 1935	£ 3,391,290
TOTAL	£ 3,391,290

APPENDIX D.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935		
			£	d.	
PENSIONS GENERAL					
EUROPEAN STAFF					
Capt., 129 Baluchis Regt. Collector	3-9-1902	Capt. C. O. Tanner (Wound Pension)	50	0	0
Provincial Commissioner	24-7-1903	J. J. Bull-Anderson	146	13	4
Chief Engineer, S.S. Juba	28-3-1910	S. S. Bagge, C.M.G.	225	12	6
Asst. Loco. Superintendent Uganda Railway	17-7-1910	E. M. Knox	10	16	10
District Commissioner	29-12-1910	F. M. A. Byrnes	207	10	0
Medical Officer	1-11-1911	J. H. Penruddocke	168	15	0
Matron, European Hospital	24-10-1913	N. E. F. Corbett	177	14	0
Assistant Auditor	4-11-1913	Dr. H. A. Bodeker	223	6	8
Treasury Assistant	4-6-1914	Miss K. E. Stollard	34	9	3
Medical Officer	2-12-1914	H. L. Ingram	32	0	0
Senior Medical Officer	11-7-1915	H. T. Powell	12	12	4
District Commissioner	22-2-1916	Dr. R. E. Drake Brockman	21	13	4
Female Accountant, Post Office	27-2-1916	E. L. Pearson	266	13	4
Senior Medical Officer	16-5-1916	Miss E. E. Lyons (Mrs. Fitzgerald)	44	5	6
Assistant Auditor	1-8-1916	Dr. L. D. Lowley	157	18	5
Director of Transport and P.I. Office	16-8-1916	C. P. Isaac	3	16	9
District Commissioner	29-10-1916	D. D. Waller	254	7	6
Chief Officer, S.S. Juba	19-3-1917	G. N. Crisford	164	17	9
Supervisor, Female Postal Clerks and Telegraphists	14-2-1918	E. K. D. May	98	0	0
Accountant, G.P.O.	15-2-1918	Miss M.-E. Francis	17	18	7
General Manager, Uganda Ry.	7-10-1918	R. H. Long	72	4	5
Medical Officer	27-10-1918	B. Eastwood, C.M.G.	944	1	3
Assistant Transport Officer	4-11-1918	Dr. N. M. Leys	149	2	3
District Engineer, Uganda Ry	4-12-1918	Dr. R. Small	266	13	4
District Loco. Superintendent, Uganda Railway	20-1-1919	H. C. Giles	205	6	8
Chief Engineer, Uganda Railway	1-6-1919	C. S. Hunter	458	19	9
Veterinary Officer	9-7-1919	B. J. Bremner	378	0	0
Quartermaster of Police	22-10-1919	A. F. Church	675	19	5
District Commissioner	26-11-1919	R. Edmundson	262	4	5
Land Officer	28-12-1919	Capt. J. B. Ellard	145	15	7
Deputy P.M.O.	19-1-1920	J. M. Pearson	174	4	5
Chief Justice	13-3-1920	R. Barton-Wright	558	5	7
3rd Grade Police Constable	19-6-1920	Dr. J. A. Haran, C.M.G.	632	10	0
District Commissioner	1-8-1920	Sir R. W. Hamilton	1,265	0	0
Senior Sanitation Officer	16-8-1920	W. Fellows	92	0	0
Forester	14-9-1920	R. R. F. H. Skene	394	13	4
Asst. Traffic Manager, Uganda Railway	8-12-1920	Sir W. J. Radford	632	10	0
Provincial Commissioner	30-12-1920	G. H. Minshall	129	16	0
Commander, Uganda Railway Marine	31-12-1920	J. W. Sweeney	392	10	11
Chief Veterinary Officer	4-2-1921	C. W. Hobley, C.M.G.	686	3	4
Collector of Customs	1-3-1921	L. J. P. Vereker, R.N.R.	207	0	0
Assistant Chief Secretary	1-4-1921	Col. R. J. Sturdy, C.B.E., D.S.O.	565	16	8
District Station Master, Uganda Railway	6-4-1921	H. M. Tarrant	147	5	0
Deputy P.M.G. and Chief Telegraph Engineer	27-4-1921	W. J. Monson	616	0	0
District Commissioner	28-4-1921	E. H. Biffen	61	6	5
Senior Asst. Secretary	5-6-1921	L. E. Caine	342	12	6
Deputy Dir. of Public Works	19-6-1921	Capt. A. O. Luckman	293	8	0
Superintending Engineer, Uganda Railway	4-8-1921	W. P. Martin	161	10	0
District Engineer, Uganda Ry.	17-8-1921	W. Blain	414	0	0
Chief Storekeeper, Uganda Ry.	14-9-1921	R. Grant	385	0	0
Chief Native Commissioner	3-11-1921	W. M. Griess	507	5	0
Paymaster, 3rd K.A.R.	3-11-1921	A. W. Read	500	0	0
Roll Tax Clerk	23-11-1921	Colonel J. Ainsworth, C.M.G.	1,121	5	0
	23-12-1921	C. A. Armistead	213	15	0
	1-1-1922	J. S. Hall	166	5	5
<i>Carried forward</i>					16,580

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s. d.
		<i>Brought forward</i>	16,530	
		<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>		
		<i>£ s. d.</i>		
Office Superintendent, Public Works	1-2-1922	G. B. W. Alexander	153	0 0
European Clerk, Land Dept.	1-4-1922	H. Vickerstaff	62	14 2 (1)
Superintendent, Inland Revenue	9-4-1922	S. Sanderson	378	0 0
Administrative Officer, 1st Grade	21-4-1922	L. Talbot-Smith	396	10 0
2nd Class Tel. Inspector	22-4-1922	J. S. Biggell	17	8 5
Superintendent of Police	24-4-1922	C. S. Long Innes	322	16 4
Asst. Commissioner of Police	12-5-1922	Lt.-Col. C. S. Riddick	29	6 8
Senior Assistant Treasurer	29-5-1922	A. Smith	337	10 0
Inspector General of Police	30-6-1922	Brig.-Gen. W. F. S. Edwards, C.B.		
		C.M.G., D.S.O.	328	6 8
European Clerk, Agric. Dept.	20-8-1922	J. Mortimer	118	13 4
Chief Accountant, G.P.O.	23-9-1922	A. D. Ayles	109	13 4
Assistant Land Officer	30-9-1922	E. H. Campbell	323	13 4
Asst. Postmaster-General	31-10-1922	J. J. Williams	286	0 0
Nursing Sister, Medical Dept.	7-11-1922	Miss H. M. Whigham	79	10 0
Commissioner of Police	16-11-1922	Lt.-Col. W. K. Nottley, D.S.O.	485	6 8
Director of Land Survey	29-11-1922	A. E. Townsend	433	6 8
Supervisor of Telegraphs	9-12-1922	Miss M. B. Burr (Mrs. Baker)	43	5 0
Asst. Chief Areas, K.U.R. & H.	20-12-1922	J. W. Heaton	8	11 9
Superintendent of Police	24-12-1922	J. E. Moore	315	15 2 (2)
General Manager, Uganda Ry.	2-1-1923	S. Cooper	899	16 6
Electric Inspector, Postal Dept.	7-1-1923	W. J. Bramwell	66	9 0
Senior Dental Surgeon	17-1-1923	Dr. V. G. E. Van Sonneren	269	6 8
Superintendent of Police	17-1-1923	Major R. W. B. Robertson-Easton, D.S.O.	361	13 4
Government Printer	19-1-1923	R. W. Triss	282	0 8
Traffic Manager, Uganda Ry.	2-2-1923	G. M. Wilson, C.B.E.	658	15 0
Provincial Clerk	2-2-1923	G. M. Longmore	106	13 4
Furner	4-3-1923	T. Hawking	119	8 2 (3)
Superintendent, Uganda Railway	26-3-1923	Commander C. C. Garrett, R.S.M.	81	3 4
Station	3-4-1923	W. McGregor Ross	869	6 8
Director of Public Works	2-5-1923	J. W. T. McChellan, C.M.G.	826	13 4
Senior Commissioner	1-6-1923	Lt.-Col. H. C. E. Barnes, C.B.E.	630	4 9
Auditor	1-6-1923	Dr. F. L. Hauffroy	490	10 0
Senior Medical Officer	28-5-1923	Lt.-Col. W. E. H. Barrett	342	0 0
1st Grade Administration Officer	21-6-1923	S. C. Douglas	222	6 8
Postmaster, Postal Department	6-6-1923	G. H. Gosnell	460	13 4
Executive Engineer	7-6-1923	J. B. Barbo	187	16 8
Permit Officer, Agric. Dept.	20-6-1923	Miss A. Parker	90	13 7 8
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	12-6-1923	Dr. T. F. Lamb	328	0 0
Medical Officer	29-6-1923	J. S. McGee	164	6 8
Assistant, Public Works	11-7-1923	W. H. Tanner	201	0 0
Deputy Director, Public Works	13-7-1923	Miss A. B. Kettle	458	13 4
Headmaster	20-7-1923	Dr. C. A. Wiggins, C.M.B.	101	16 8
Assistant Director	25-7-1923	C. Rand-Overy	271	8 4 (4)
Governor's Assistant	22-8-1923	Mrs. E. R. Barrett	180	0 0
Madam, Kibungo Hospital	12-9-1923	F. W. Isaac	783	0 0
Senior Commissioner	14-9-1923	Dr. C. L. Chevalier	715	0 0
Dy. Principal Medical Officer	16-9-1923	Dr. W. O. Pritchard	366	11 8
Senior Medical Officer	17-9-1923	C. W. Gregory, M.B.E.	404	3 4
Chief Storekeeper, P.W.D.	24-9-1923	J. K. Creighton	427	10 0
Telegraph Engineer	7-10-1923	C. S. Hemsted	513	6 8
1st Grade Administration Officer	10-10-1923	A. B. Penval	442	0 0
Game Warden	13-10-1923	E. W. Leasky	1	16 8 (5)
Supervisor of Customs				
Chief Quarantine Officer, Agric. Dept.	19-10-1923	Lt.-Col. C. A. Newke	226	16 3 (6)
Senior Commissioner	26-10-1923	C. R. W. Lane	828	13 4
Registrar of Titles	5-11-1923	I. Leo	200	0 0
Chief Draftsman, Land Dept.	10-11-1923	C. J. B. Patter	258	6 8
Senior Commissioner	2-12-1923	H. E. Tate	753	13 4
Assistant District Commissioner	4-12-1923	M. Sutherland	43	10 4
		<i>Carried forward</i>	35,185	

(1) £118-10-0 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(2) £165-10-0 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(3) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(4) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(5) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(6) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(7) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(8) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(9) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

(10) £35-6-6 per annum estimated for land grant from 1st January, 1924.

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s. d.
		<i>Brought forward</i>	35,185	
		<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>		
		<i>£ s. d.</i>		
Assistant Mistress	19-12-1923	Miss E. A. Marshall	112	0 0
Manager, Kabets Farm	20-12-1923	J. Johnston	275	0 0
Asst. Stockkeeper, P.W.D.	21-12-1923	R. H. T. Blunt	204	3 4
Superintendent of Police	21-12-1923	Capt. C. S. Cary	290	0 0
Senior Asst. Conservator of For.	29-12-1923	W. B. Jackson	425	0 0
Workshop Manager, Uganda Ry.	4-1-1924	P. C. Ford	171	0 0
Colonial Secretary	1-2-1924	Sir C. C. Bowring, K.C.M.G., K.B.E.	1,462	14 3
Senior Medical Officer	5-2-1924	Dr. J. T. C. Johnson	283	3 4
Treasurer	26-2-1924	H. A. Smallwood	68	18 1
Inspector of Police	19-4-1924	A. Madden	266	0 5
Local Auditor	26-4-1924	J. H. Sinclair, C.M.G., C.B.E.	33	0 0
Commander, Lake Steamer, Uganda Railway	28-4-1924	Comdr. G. W. Bruce, R.D., R.N.R.	162	10 0
District Engineer, Uganda Ry.	7-5-1924	W. J. McJanet	110	0 0
1st Grade Administration Officer	6-6-1924	F. G. Hamilton	369	5 0
Magistrate	8-6-1924	Sir W. M. Carter, C.B.E.	25	16 0
Chief Engineer, Uganda Ry.	9-6-1924	C. Bennett	141	11 8
Headmaster	17-10-1924	R. A. Low	127	10 0
Inspector of Police	24-10-1924	A. Mackie	80	13 3
Superintendent of Police	20-10-1924	Capt. G. E. Smith	216	13 4
1st Grade Administration Officer	19-11-1924	N. A. Kenyon-Slaney	439	3 4
Supdt., Lake Albert Marine	26-11-1924	Comdr. G. F. Dugdale, R.D., R.N.R.	14	0 0
Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	17-2-1925	W. Henfrey	137	5 0
Matron, Lunatic Asylum	18-2-1925	Mrs. L. A. Henfrey	106	17 6
Sub-Engineer, Post and Teleg.	28-2-1925	M. A. Black	128	8 0
Inspector of Police	27-5-1925	J. MacLean	612	10 0
Commissioner of Police	4-6-1925	Dr. D. Tyssen	304	0 0
1st Grade Administration Officer	9-7-1925	Lt.-Col. F. W. Bell, V.C.	201	17 6
Headmaster	1-8-1925	T. J. A. Salmon	210	0 0
Port Captain	9-9-1925	H. W. Turner	210	0 0
Asst. Commissioner of Police	19-10-1925	J. C. Bentley	459	16 8
1st Grade Administration Officer	8-12-1925	R. Weeks	478	6 8
Staff Officer, Defence Force	10-12-1925	Major J. C. Ward, O.B.E.	470	0 4
Senior Asst. Postmaster General	11-12-1925	W. Pearson	368	17 5 (1)
Marine Superintendent	41-2-1926	R. M. Reynolds	241	10 0
District Commissioner	15-2-1926	G. A. Fuller Maitland	306	0 0
Dist. Loco. Supdt., K.U.R. & H.	26-2-1926	G. F. W. Hartnell	144	17 1
Sanitary Inspector	4-5-1926	E. E. Williams	1,035	0 0
1st Grade Administration Officer	1-7-1926	F. S. F. Trill	885	10 0
Conservator of Forests	19-7-1926	E. Battiscombe	520	4 0
1st Grade Administration Officer	16-8-1926	H. H. Harne	20	7 0
Prison Warden	22-8-1926	A. R. Claiden	179	16 4
Asst. Superintendent of Police	10-10-1926	H. G. Ruscoe	332	19 10
Quartermaster of Police	16-10-1926	G. W. Richardson	109	13 4
District Commissioner	18-10-1926	Sir Geoffrey Archer, K.C.M.G.	405	0 0
Statistical Officer	17-12-1926	L. D. Carpenter	233	7 0
Clerk	10-2-1927	R. H. Hampson	123	15 0
Assistant Land Officer	15-2-1927	Mark Solomons	284	8 0
Veterinary Officer	1-4-1927	A. W. Carter	20	4 0
Town Magistrate	16-6-1927	Sir Skinner Turner	286	10 0
Assistant P.M.G.	29-7-1927	G. P. Lewis	132	17 0
Supdt., Government Press	3-9-1927	J. Leary	43	21 4
Printer, K.U.R. & H.	7-10-1927	R. Hill	139	6 6
Commander Lake Steamers	28-10-1927	E. C. Bosanquet	107	18 5 (2)
Telegraph Inspector	16-11-1927	H. W. Lane	190	2 6
Headmistress	13-11-1927	Mrs. G. Humphries	259	4 5
District Surveyor	16-12-1927	L. C. Wright	375	7 4
Deputy Neg-General of Titles	7-1-1928	W. A. B. Pailhorpe	523	19 4
1st Grade Administration Officer	12-1-1928	W. A. F. Platts	259	15 3
District Engineer, K.U.R. & H.	12-1-1928	C. St. C. Grant Davie	218	19 5
Asst. Superintendent of Prisons	20-1-1928	J. Finch	117	14 1
Pay and Quartermaster, 3rd K.A.R.	27-1-1928	Capt. V. Lambert	530	4 11
Administration Officer	30-1-1928	A. E. Chamier		
		<i>Carried forward</i>	82,351	

(1) Common share of pension £30-10-0.

(2) £107-15-5 is the Kenya share of pension.

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s. d.
<i>Brought forward</i>			£	62,361
<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>				
Executive Engineer	7-2-1928	H. M. Birch	544	15 10
District Commissioner	26-2-1928	E. D. Brown, O.B.E.	120	2 5
Forest Surveyor	5-3-1928	E. H. Pickwell	192	3 2
Telegraph Engineer	6-3-1928	F. M. Wolff	105	8 8
Superintendent of Conservancy	24-3-1928	W. B. Acton	360	0 0
Establishment Officer	25-3-1928	G. W. Knappman	309	8 3
Telegraph Engineer	10-4-1928	J. T. Duffy	47	0 11
Asst. Chief Veterinary Officer	14-4-1928	W. Kearney	248	17 8
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	27-4-1928	K. Mercer	62	0 5
Regt. Quartermaster Sergeant	29-4-1928	S. W. Rabie	66	5 0
Matron, Education Department	30-4-1928	Mrs. A. D. Gethin	89	7 5
District Officer	26-5-1928	Major H. W. Gray, O.B.E.	233	0 7
Director of Education	1-6-1928	J. K. Oh	442	0 7
Executive Engineer	1-7-1928	C. V. T. Espert	111	4 11
Superintendent of Police	1-8-1928	R. T. H. Anderson	407	5 11
Asst. Chief Engineer, K.U.R. & H.	20-9-1928	C. M. Banbury	242	11 8
1st Puisse Judge	26-11-1928	T. D. Maxwell	337	6 1
Capt. Lake Steamers	4-12-1928	Lt. Comdr. C. R. Blenrow, R.N.R.	183	13 10
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	6-12-1928	Lt. A. B. Small	46	0 9
Nursing Sister	27-12-1928	Mrs. S. J. Harrison	126	6 8
Headmistress	10-1-1929	Miss W. D. Alcock	167	46 3
Postmaster	27-2-1929	W. A. Flagg	92	17 1
Assistant Auditor	1-3-1929	R. B. H. John, O.B.E.	91	16 10
Senior Asst. Game Warden	13-3-1929	Capt. R. F. T. Caldwell	257	14 6
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	13-3-1929	Mr. M. M. Whelan (see Smith)	125	8 3
Attorney General	28-3-1929	Sir R. W. Conlon	224	19 2
Judicial Commissioner	10-4-1929	Hans C. C. E. Dundas	105	12 7
Junior Technical Instructor	20-5-1929	J. Miles	179	19 10
Chief Veterinary Officer	23-6-1929	Lt. Col. A. G. Doherty, M.C.	773	0 0
District Officer	5-7-1929	Lt. Col. E. J. O'Connell	298	10 4
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	8-7-1929	Miss M. E. Whitford	49	7 4
Principal Commissioner	14-8-1929	G. Brotherton	621	6 11
District Officer	2-11-1929	C. E. Ward	528	3 7
Chief Accountant, P.W.D.	20-11-1929	S. S. J. Howarth	435	9 9
Building Inspector	20-11-1929	W. D. Jones, M.C.	224	12 11
Asst. Commissioner of Police	18-12-1929	Major P. F. Brown	465	17 10
Asst. Agricultural Department	5-1-1930	A. E. Johnston	136	17 5
Asst. Dir. Cad. Survey	9-1-1930	E. J. Donnan, M.C.	425	6 2
Establishment Officer	10-1-1930	T. H. Galloway, M.C.	333	14 0
Asst. General	21-1-1930	Dr. J. Fugh	303	37 6
Chief Computer	1-2-1930	A. G. Baker	644	9 7
Dist. Com. K.U.R. & H.	1-2-1930	J. H. Williams	493	1 3
District Commissioner	9-4-1930	S. N. Faulkner	241	4 2
Registrar of Titles	13-4-1930	D. MacCombie	505	0 8
Assistant Auditor	4-6-1930	P. E. Wolfe	425	5 0
Inspector	22-6-1930	H. E. Phelan	56	10 11
Senior Commissioner	29-6-1930	A. W. Wynne	222	10 10
Computer	14-9-1930	J. W. Hennessy	147	17 4
Forester	21-9-1930	J. J. Moran	274	7 7
District Traffic Superintendent, K.U.R. & H.	2-10-1930	R. A. Jackson	49	14 7
Medical Storekeeper	20-10-1930	Capt. J. S. Robertson, M.B.E.	325	5 4
District Officer	13-11-1930	P. R. Hillard	828	3 7
Draughtsman, Survey Dept.	21-11-1930	A. J. Hannard	115	6 3
Office Superintendent, P.W.D.	19-12-1930	J. P. F. Galway	256	8 10
Senior Assistant Treasurer	1-1-1931	J. H. N. Stuart	362	19 8
Inspector of Police	5-1-1931	C. W. Ward	142	3 10
Clerk, Agricultural Dept.	12-1-1931	L. Myers	163	14 2
Senior Commissioner	20-1-1931	Major W. F. G. Campbell	610	4 5
District Officer	29-1-1931	W. B. Brook	367	6 11
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	31-1-1931	G. W. Ingley	59	17 4
Senior Postmaster	21-2-1931	D. J. MacIntyre	320	1 8
Chief Clerk, G.P.O.	20-2-1931	L. A. Harcourt	32	12 10
Director of Public Works	1-3-1931	W. M. Lynde	454	12 2
<i>Carried forward</i>			£	69,891

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s. d.
<i>Brought forward</i>			£	69,891
<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>				
Supervisor of Telephones	26-3-1931	Miss R. E. E. Johnson	170	11 10
Executive Engineer, P.W.D.	1-4-1931	S. C. Bennett	326	17 6
Senior Medical Officer	9-4-1931	Dr. D. S. Scott	192	1 10
Computer, Survey Department	13-4-1931	W. N. Low	399	18 9
Assistant Auditor	22-4-1931	A. G. Biden	76	7 1
Provincial Commissioner	29-4-1931	F. C. Crewe-Read	641	0 5
Asst. Commissioner of Prisons	6-5-1931	Capt. S. R. Hill, M.C.	377	1 7
Assistant Master	21-5-1931	A. G. Southby	126	18 2
Senior Asst. Accountant, Ky.	24-5-1931	F. Baker	64	0 9
Puisse Judge	3-6-1931	J. E. R. Stephens	314	0 1
Magistrate	6-6-1931	Sir E. Logan	207	3 9
Asst. Matron, Education	32-6-1931	Miss M. S. Shephard	93	6 8
Overseer, Agricultural Dept.	32-6-1931	J. Buntow	149	13 7
Chief Native Commissioner	14-8-1931	J. E. Harrison	102	8 4
Executive Engineer	4-7-1931	C. V. Mackill	796	0 11
Postmaster	26-7-1931	C. H. Reynolds	379	3 3
Asst. Supd., K.U.R. & H.	29-7-1931	J. W. Wilkinson	217	6 8
Medical Officer	30-7-1931	G. Bullock	10	13 7
Resident Magistrate	14-8-1931	Dr. A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.G.	55	18 11
Office Supdt., Land Office	15-8-1931	Sir H. A. Young, K.C.	154	3 1
Veterinary Officer	22-8-1931	Major W. S. Akers, O.B.E.	144	19 11
Local Superintendent, Railway	22-8-1931	J. J. McCall, C.B.E., M.C., M.R.C.V.S.	169	15 0
Commander, Lake Steamers	16-9-1931	J. S. Halliwell	108	8 0
Chief Technical Instructor, Education Department	19-9-1931	A. E. Marsh	13	2 2
Inspector, K.U.R. & H.	19-9-1931	W. Strubley	173	11 3
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	Capt. T. F. Linnell	159	13 4
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	C. A. Frost	116	18 7
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	J. Dale	66	14 11
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	F. O. Drake	128	7 2
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	M. Dobbs, C.M.G., O.B.E.	963	16 10
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	J. G. E. McKay	405	0 0
Sanitary Inspector	15-10-1931	R. D. Sharp	48	12 3
Sanitary Inspector	15-10-1931	T. Hughes	63	12 11
Junior Staff Surveyor	15-10-1931	D. MacIntosh	67	19 3
Director of the Research	22-10-1931	C. S. Willis	93	11 7
Assistant P.M.G.	22-10-1931	V. H. Kirkham	286	3 6
Junior Staff Surveyor	9-11-1931	Mr. S. B. Gosling	23	18 8
Revenue Assistant, K.U.R. & H.	13-11-1931	A. W. Morris	119	0 2
Asst. Supd., K.U.R. & H.	13-11-1931	F. Jarrett	79	17 2
Stores Supd., K.U.R. & H.	13-11-1931	A. B. Cameron	77	9 9
Deputy G.M. and Chief Agr.	13-11-1931	B. M. Carter, M.B.E.	116	11 4
Asst. Finger Print Officer	15-11-1931	H. E. Goodship, C.B.E.	294	4 7
Chief Engineer, K.U.R. & H.	15-11-1931	Capt. S. F. Taylor	234	15 10
Postmaster	1-12-1931	J. Anderson	14	13 4
Deputy Commissioner of Police	4-12-1931	J. McDonald	103	19 7
District Commissioner	25-12-1931	M. Lumley, I.S.O.	455	3 2
Deputy Commissioner of Customs	30-12-1931	Major G. St. J. Orde-Brown, O.B.E.	184	3 1
Medical Officer	2-1-1932	B. A. Cox	163	18 6
Junior Staff Surveyor	3-1-1932	Dr. J. O. Shireour, C.M.G.	122	17 11
Chief of Economic Plants Div.	13-1-1932	E. S. O'Molony	125	1 6
Junior Postmaster	16-1-1932	T. D. Matland, M.B.E.	60	11 7
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	21-1-1932	R. F. Gainsford	68	15 6
Catering Manager	21-1-1932	V. Sutcliffe	31	17 11
Sanitary Inspector	22-1-1932	R. D. W. Crockett	128	16 10
Statistical Officer	23-1-1932	A. C. Arnold	98	19 0
Resident Surgical Officer	23-1-1932	A. G. Hunter	312	12 2
Clerk, Provincial Administration	24-1-1932	Dr. N. P. Jewell, O.B.E., M.C.	476	17 8
Office Supdt., Medical Dept.	1-2-1932	L. J. Cooke	446	19 4
Computer, Survey Dept.	3-2-1932	H. Ogden	147	13 2
Commander, Lake Steamers	5-2-1932	B. A. Boulton	383	11 0
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	7-2-1932	J. C. W. Hop	93	10 6
Marine Superintendent	18-2-1932	Capt. A. N. Newitt	107	12 5
	27-2-1932	W. E. Woods	107	4 6
		Comdr. F. M. Jenkins, M.B.E.	222	19 6
<i>Carried forward</i>			£	82,473

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s.
<i>Brought forward</i>			62,361	
<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>				
Executive Engineer	7-2-1928	H. M. Birch	544	15 10
District Commissioner	28-2-1928	E. D. Brooke, O.B.E.	120	2 5
Forest Surveyor	5-3-1928	E. H. Pickwell	192	3 2
Telegraph Engineer	6-3-1928	F. M. Wolff	105	8 8
Superintendent of Conservancy	24-3-1928	W. B. Aston	360	0 0
Establishment Officer	25-3-1928	G. W. Knappan	309	8 3
Telegraph Engineer	10-4-1928	J. T. Duffy	47	0 11
Asst. Chief Veterinary Officer	14-4-1928	W. Kearney	246	17 8
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	27-4-1928	R. Mercer	52	0 5
Rgt. Quartermaster Sergeant	29-4-1928	S. W. Rabin	66	5 0
Matron, Education Department	30-4-1928	Mrs. A. D. Gerth	89	7 6
District Officer	23-5-1928	Major H. W. Gray, O.B.E.	503	0 0
Director of Education	1-6-1928	J. K. Orr	442	0 7
Executive Engineer	7-7-1928	C. V. A. Esprit	111	4 11
Superintendent of Police	8-8-1928	R. E. H. Anderson	807	6 11
Asst. Chief Engineer, K.U.R. & H.	28-9-1928	C. M. Bunbury	242	11 8
1st Puisne Judge	26-11-1928	T. Dr. Maxwell	337	6 1
Capt. Lake Steamer	4-12-1928	L. Gagnon, C. B. Blencowe, R.S.R.	183	13 10
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	4-12-1928	L. A. B. South	46	0 9
Surveying Supt.	27 12 1928	Mrs. S. J. Harrison	128	6 8
Headmistress	10-1-1929	Miss W. D. Alcock	167	16 3
Postmaster	27 2 1929	W. A. Flacke	92	17 1
Assistant Auditor	1 3 1929	K. R. H. Jehu, O.B.E.	91	18 10
Senior Asst. Game Warden	13-3-1929	Capt. K. F. T. Caldwell	208	14 6
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	13-3-1929	Mrs. M. M. White (née Smith)	125	8 3
Attorney General	28-3-1929	Sir R. M. Conlon	224	19 2
District Commissioner	10-4-1929	Hon. C. L. F. Dundas	105	12 7
Junior Technical Instructor	20-5-1929	J. Miles	119	10 10
Chief Veterinary Officer	23-5-1929	Lt. Col. A. G. Doherty, M.C.	627	12 9
District Officer	5-2-1929	R. G. Egan	395	10 4
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	8 7 1929	Miss M. E. O'Leary	49	7 4
Provincial Commissioner	14-8-1929	G. H. Osborne	523	6 11
Forest Officer	2-11-1929	C. E. Ward	525	3 7
Chief Accountant, P.W.D.	10-11-1929	C. E. J. Howarth	435	9 3
Milling Inspector	20 11 1929	H. G. Jones, M.C.	224	12 11
Asst. Commissioner of Police	10-12-1929	Major F. E. Browne	167	17 10
Asst. Agricultural Department	9-1-1930	A. V. Thomson	136	17 5
Asst. Dir. Cad. Survey	9-1-1930	K. L. Thomson, M.C.	428	6 2
Medical Officer	29-1-1930	T. H. Galbraith, M.C.	333	14 0
Surveyor General	1-2-1930	Dr. J. Fugh	333	17 6
Chief Computer	1-2-1930	A. G. Baker	644	9 7
Dir. Ch. Acc. K.U.R. & H.	9-4-1930	J. H. Williams	493	1 3
District Commissioner	19-12-1930	D. M. Cropper	241	4 2
Registrar of Titles	20-4-1930	F. W. Cropper	508	6 5
Assistant A.S.D.	4-6-1930	H. E. Phelan	425	5 0
Senior Constable	22-6-1930	A. Wye	222	10 10
Computer	29-8-1930	R. W. Hemmard	747	17 4
Forester	14-9-1930	F. C. Smith	26	12 2
District Traffic Superintendent, K.U.R. & H.	21-9-1930	J. J. Moon	274	7 7
Medical Storekeeper	2-10-1930	R. A. Lawson	49	14 7
District Officer	20-10-1930	Capt. J. S. Robertson, M.B.E.	325	5 4
Draughtsman, Survey Dept.	13-11-1930	P. R. Hillard	528	3 7
Office Superintendent, P.W.D.	21-11-1930	A. G. Hansard	115	6 3
Senior Assistant Treasurer	1-12-1930	J. P. Galway	256	5 10
Inspector of Police	1-1-1931	H. K. Stuart	382	19 8
Clerk, Agricultural Dept.	5-1-1931	C. W. Ward	142	3 10
Senior Commissioner	12-1-1931	L. Myers	160	14 2
District Officer	20-1-1931	Major W. F. G. Campbell	610	4 5
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	29-1-1931	W. B. Brook	367	6 11
Senior Postmaster	31-1-1931	G. W. Ingleby	59	19 7
Chief Clerk, G.P.O.	21-2-1931	D. J. MacIntyre	320	1 8
Director of Public Works	23-2-1931	L. A. Harcourt	31	12 10
	1-3-1931	W. M. Lynde	454	12 2
<i>Carried forward</i>			69,291	

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s.
<i>Brought forward</i>			69,891	
<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>				
Supervisor of Telephones	26-3-1931	Miss R. E. E. Johnson	170	11 10
Executive Engineer, P.W.D.	1-4-1931	S. C. Bennett	326	17 6
Senior Medical Officer	1-4-1931	Dr. D. S. Scott	192	1 10
Computer, Survey Department	9-4-1931	W. N. Law	399	18 9
Assistant Auditor	13-4-1931	A. G. Bider	76	7 1
Provincial Commissioner	22-4-1931	F. C. Crew-Read	641	0 5
Asst. Commissioner of Prisons	29-4-1931	Capt. S. R. Hill, M.C.	377	1 7
Assistant Master	6-6-1931	A. G. Southby	126	18 2
Senior Asst. Accountant, Rly	21-5-1931	F. Baker	64	0 9
Puisne Judge	24-5-1931	J. E. R. Stephens	314	0 1
Magistrate	3-6-1931	Sir E. Logan	207	3 9
Asst. Matron, Education	6-6-1931	Miss M. S. Shelton	93	6 8
Overseer, Agricultural Dept.	12-6-1931	J. Burton	149	13 7
Chief Native Commissioner	14-6-1931	J. E. Harmsen	102	8 4
Executive Engineer	4-7-1931	C. A. Maxwell	796	0 11
Postmaster	17 7 1931	C. H. Reynolds	379	3 3
Asst. Supdt., K.U.R. & H.	26 7 1931	J. W. Wilkinson	217	6 8
Medical Officer	29-7-1931	G. Bullock	10	13 7
Resident Magistrate	30-7-1931	Dr. A. G. Bagshawe, C.M.C.	55	18 41
Office Supdt., Land Office	14-8-1931	Sir H. A. Young, K.C.	154	3 1
Veterinary Officer	15-8-1931	Major W. S. Akers, O.B.E.	144	19 11
Asst. Superintendent, Railway	22-8-1931	F. J. McCull, C.B.E., M.C., M.R.C.S.	169	15 0
Commander, Lake Steamers	29-8-1931	J. S. Halliwell	108	8 0
Chief Technical Instructor, Education Department	15-9-1931	A. F. Marsh	13	2 2
District Engineer, K.U.R. & H.	19-9-1931	C. W. Stubbs	171	11 3
Asst. Inspector of Police	19-9-1931	Capt. T. F. Linnell	159	13 4
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	C. A. Frost	116	18 7
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	J. Lalor	66	11 11
Senior Commissioner	1-10-1931	P. G. Drake	66	7 2
Computer	1-10-1931	C. M. Dobbs, C.M.C., O.B.E.	963	16 10
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	J. G. E. McKay	405	0 0
Sanitary Inspector	1-10-1931	R. D. Sharp	48	12 3
Sanitary Inspector	15-10-1931	T. Hughes	63	12 11
Junior Staff Surveyor	16-10-1931	D. MacIntosh	67	19 3
Director of Ch. Research	15-10-1931	S. C. Willis	93	11 7
Assistant P.M.G.	22-10-1931	V. H. Kirkham	230	3 6
Junior Staff Surveyor	8-11-1931	Major S. B. Gosling	83	18 8
Revenue Accountant, K.U.R. & H.	9-11-1931	A. W. Morris	119	0 2
Asst. Supdt., K.U.R. & H.	13-11-1931	F. Jarrett	77	9 2
Deputy G.M. and Chief Asst.	13-11-1931	A. B. Cameron	77	9 9
Asst. Finger Print Officer	13-11-1931	B. M. Carter, M.B.E.	116	11 4
Postmaster	15-11-1931	H. E. Goodship, C.B.E.	294	4 7
Deputy Commissioner of Police	19-11-1931	Asst. S. F. Taylor	234	15 10
District Commissioner	1-12-1931	J. Anderson	14	13 4
Deputy Commissioner of Police	4-12-1931	J. McDonald	103	19 7
District Commissioner	25-12-1931	J. M. Lumley, I.S.O.	485	3 2
Deputy Commissioner of Customs	30-12-1931	Major G. St. J. Ordre-Browne, O.B.E.	154	3 1
Medical Officer	2-1-1932	N. B. Cox	163	18 6
Junior Staff Surveyor	3-1-1932	Dr. J. O. Shircore, C.M.C.	125	11 7
Chief of Economic Plants Div.	13-1-1932	F. S. O'Molony	60	11 7
Junior Postmaster	16-1-1932	T. D. Maitland, M.B.E.	68	15 6
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	21-1-1932	R. F. Gainsford	31	17 11
Sanitary Inspector	21-1-1932	V. Sutcliffe	125	16 10
Statistical Officer	21-1-1932	R. D. W. Crockett	98	18 0
Resident Surgical Officer	22-1-1932	A. C. Arnold	312	12 2
Clerk, Provincial Administration	23-1-1932	A. G. Hunter	476	17 8
Office Supdt., Medical Dept.	24-1-1932	Dr. N. F. Jewell, O.B.E., M.C.	146	19 4
Senior Supdt. of Prisons	27-1-1932	L. J. Cooke	147	13 2
Computer, Survey Dept.	1-2-1932	H. Ogden	147	13 2
Commander, Lake Steamers	3-2-1932	R. A. Poulton	383	11 0
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	5-2-1932	H. C. W. Hops	93	10 6
Chief Clerk, G.P.O.	7-2-1932	Capt. A. N. Newitt	107	12 5
Marine Superintendent	15-2-1932	W. E. Woods	107	4 6
	27-2-1932	Comdr. F. M. Jenkins, M.B.E.	222	19 6
<i>Carried forward</i>			82,473	

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935
<i>Brought forward</i>			£ 52,361
<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>			
Executive Engineer	7-2-1928	H. M. Birch	544 15 10
District Commissioner	28-2-1928	E. D. Brown, O.B.E.	120 2 5
Forest Surveyor	5-3-1928	E. H. Pickwell	192 3 2
Telegraph Engineer	6-3-1928	F. M. Wolf	105 8 8
Superintendent of Conservancy	24-3-1928	W. B. Acton	360 0 0
Establishment Officer	25-3-1928	G. W. Knapman	309 3 3
Telegraph Engineer	10-4-1928	J. T. Duffy	47 0 11
Asst. Chief Veterinary Officer	14-4-1928	W. Kearney	248 17 8
Regt. Qu. Master Sergeant	27-4-1928	R. Mercer	52 0 5
Matron, Education Department	29-4-1928	S. W. Rabie	66 5 0
District Officer	30-4-1928	Mrs. A. D. Gethin	89 7 6
Director of Education	23-5-1928	Major H. W. Gray, O.B.E.	503 0 0
Executive Engineer	1-6-1928	J. R. Orr	442 0 7
Superintendent of Police	1-7-1928	C. V. A. Espeut	111 4 11
Asst. Chief Engineer, K.U.R.&H.	5-8-1928	R. T. H. Anderson	407 6 11
1st Puisse Judge	28-11-1928	C. M. Boubay	242 11 8
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	28-11-1928	T. D. Maxwell	337 6 1
Headmistress	4-12-1928	Lt. Commdr. C. B. Blencown, R.N.R.	183 13 10
Nursing Sister	6-12-1928	L. A. B. Small	46 0 9
Headmistress	27 12 1928	Mrs. S. J. Harrison	128 6 8
Postmaster	10-5-1929	Miss W. D. Alcock	167 16 3
Assistant Auditor	7-7-1929	W. A. Flaxie	92 17 1
Senior Asst. Game Warden	1-3-1929	R. K. H. Jebb, O.B.E.	91 18 10
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	13-3-1929	Capt. K. F. T. Caldwell	208 14 6
Attorney General	13-3-1929	Mrs. M. M. White (née Singh)	125 8 3
Junior Technical Instructor	25-3-1929	Mrs. R. M. Conlon	224 19 2
Chief Veterinary Officer	10-4-1929	Mr. C. F. Dundas	105 12 7
District Officer	20-5-1929	J. Miles	119 19 10
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	23-6-1929	Lt.-Col. A. G. Doherty, M.C.	773 10 0
Provincial Commissioner	5-7-1929	J. A. G. Elliott	396 10 4
Chief Accountant, P.W.D.	5-7-1929	Miss M. L. Whitaker	49 7 4
Building Inspector	14-8-1929	G. H. Osborne	623 6 11
Asst. Inspector of Police	2-11-1929	C. E. Ward	528 3 7
Asst. Commissioner of Police	10 11 1929	S. E. J. Howarth	435 9 9
Asst. Commissioner of Police	20 11 1929	H. O. Jones, M.C.	224 12 11
Asst. Dir. Genl. Survey	18-12-1929	Major P. F. Brogan	167 17 10
Medical Officer	1-1-1930	A. W. Johnston	136 17 5
Surveyor General	9-1-1930	R. L. Latham, M.C.	428 6 32
Chief Engineer	10-4-1930	F. H. Galbraith, M.C.	333 14 0
Dy. Ch. Act. K.U.R.&H.	21-1-1930	Dr. J. Pugh	303 17 6
District Commissioner	13-4-1930	A. G. Baker	644 9 7
Registrar of Titles	4-6-1930	J. H. Williams	493 1 3
Assistant Auditor	9-4-1930	S. N. Faulkner	241 4 2
Forester	13-4-1930	D. MacCrimmon	508 0 5
Senior Commissioner	20-4-1930	P. E. Wolfe	425 8 5
Forester	22-6-1930	H. K. Phibbs	58 10 11
Forester	29-5-1930	A. W. Brennan	222 10 10
District Traffic Superintendent, K.U.R.&H.	14-9-1930	F. C. Munnis	26 12 2
Medical Storekeeper	21-9-1930	J. J. Mason	274 7 7
District Officer	2-10-1930	R. A. Lawson	49 14 7
Draughtsman, Survey Dept.	20-10-1930	Capt. J. S. Robertson, M.B.E.	325 5 4
Office Superintendent, P.W.D.	13-11-1930	P. R. Jiles	528 3 7
Inspector of Police	19-12-1930	A. G. Haussard	115 6 3
Chief Engineer	1-1-1931	J. P. F. Galway	286 5 10
Clerk, Agricultural Dept.	1-1-1931	L. H. N. Stuart	382 19 6
Senior Commissioner	5-1-1931	C. W. Ward	142 3 48
District Officer	12-1-1931	L. Myers	160 14 2
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	20-1-1931	Major W. F. G. Campbell	610 4 6
Senior Postmaster	29-1-1931	W. B. Brook	367 6 11
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	31-1-1931	G. W. Ingleby	58 19 7
Chief Clerk, G.P.O.	21-2-1931	D. J. McIntyre	338 1 8
Chief Director of Public Works	28-2-1931	L. A. Harcourt	31 12 10
	1-3-1931	W. M. Lybde	484 12 2
<i>Carried forward</i>			£ 69,891

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935
<i>Brought forward</i>			£ 69,891
<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>			
Supervisor of Telephones	26-3-1931	Miss R. E. E. Johnson	170 11 10
Executive Engineer, P.W.D.	1-4-1931	S. C. Bennett	326 17 6
Senior Medical Officer	1-4-1931	Dr. D. S. Scott	192 1 10
Computer, Survey Department	9-4-1931	W. N. Low	399 18 9
Assistant Auditor	13-4-1931	A. G. Biden	76 7 1
Provincial Commissioner	23-4-1931	E. C. Green-Read	641 0 5
Asst. Commissioner of Prisons	29-4-1931	Capt. S. R. Hall, M.A.	377 1 7
Assistant Master	6-5-1931	A. L. Southby	126 18 2
Senior Asst. Accountant, Riv.	21-5-1931	F. Baker	64 0 9
Palms Judge	24-5-1931	J. E. R. Stephens	314 0 1
Magistrate	3-6-1931	Sir E. Logan	207 3 9
Asst. Matron, Education	6-6-1931	Miss M. S. Shelton	93 6 8
Overseer, Agricultural Dept.	12-6-1931	J. Burton	149 13 7
Chief Native Commissioner	14-6-1931	J. E. Harmston	102 8 4
Executive Engineer	4-7-1931	G. V. Maxwell	796 0 11
Postmaster	17-7-1931	C. H. Reynolds	379 3 3
Medical Officer	26-7-1931	J. W. Wilkinson	217 6 8
Resident Magistrate	29-7-1931	G. Bullock	10 13 7
Officer Supd., Land Off.	30-7-1931	Dr. A. G. Bagshawe, M.C.	55 18 14
Veterinary Officer	14-8-1931	Sir H. A. Young, K.C.	154 3 1
Asst. Superintendent, Railway	15-8-1931	Major W. S. Akers, O.B.E.	144 19 11
Commander, Lake Steamers	22-8-1931	J. J. McCall, O.B.E., M.C., M.R.C.S.	169 15 0
Chief Technical Instructor, Education Department	29-8-1931	J. S. Hallwell	108 8 0
District Engineer, K.U.R.&H.	15-9-1931	V. E. Marsh	13 2 2
Asst. Inspector of Police	19-9-1931	C. W. Stubbs	171 11 3
Asst. Inspector of Police	19-9-1931	Capt. T. F. Linnell	159 13 4
Asst. Inspector of Police	4-10-1931	C. A. Frost	116 18 7
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	J. Dale	66 11 11
Senior Commissioner	1-10-1931	F. O. Drake	128 7 2
Computer	1-10-1931	C. M. Dobbs, C.M.G., O.B.E.	963 16 10
Asst. Inspector of Police	1-10-1931	J. G. E. McKay	405 0 0
Sanitary Inspector	1-10-1931	R. D. Sharp	48 12 3
Sanitary Inspector	15-10-1931	T. Hughes	63 12 11
Junior Staff Surveyor	15-10-1931	D. MacIntosh	67 19 3
Director of Geol. Research	15-10-1931	S. S. Willis	93 11 7
Assistant P.M.G.	22-10-1931	A. H. Kirkham	230 3 6
Junior Staff Surveyor	8-11-1931	Major S. B. Gosling	83 18 8
Rovance Accountant, K.U.R.&H.	9-11-1931	A. W. Morris	119 0 2
Asst. Supdt., K.U.R.&H.	13-11-1931	F. Jarrett	79 17 2
Stores Supdt., K.U.R.&H.	13-11-1931	A. B. Cameron	77 9 9
Deputy G.M. and Chief Acc.	13-11-1931	B. M. Carter, M.B.E.	116 11 4
Asst. Finger Print Officer	13-11-1931	H. E. Goodship, C.B.E.	294 4 7
Chief Engineer, K.U.R.&H.	15-11-1931	Capt. S. F. Taylor	234 15 10
Postmaster	1-12-1931	J. Anderson	54 13 4
Deputy Commissioner of Police	4-12-1931	J. McDonald	103 19 7
District Commissioner	25-12-1931	S. M. Lumley, I.S.O.	465 3 2
Medical Officer	30-12-1931	Major G. St. J. Orde-Brown, O.B.E.	154 3 1
Junior Staff Surveyor	3-1-1932	N. B. Cox	163 18 6
Chief of Economic Plants, Div.	2-1-1932	Dr. J. O. Shircor, C.M.G.	122 17 11
Junior Postmaster	3-1-1932	F. S. O'Molony	125 1 6
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	13-1-1932	T. D. Maitland, M.B.E.	60 11 7
Catering Manager	16-1-1932	R. F. Gainsford	68 15 6
Sanitary Inspector	21-1-1932	V. Sutcliffe	31 17 11
Statistical Officer	21-1-1932	R. D. W. Crockett	128 16 10
Resident Surgical Officer	22-1-1932	R. E. Arnold	98 18 0
Officer Supd., Medical Dept.	23-1-1932	B. G. Hunter	312 12 2
Senior Supdt. of Prisons	24-1-1932	Dr. N. P. Jewell, O.B.E., M.C.	476 17 8
Computer, Survey Dept.	27-1-1932	L. J. Cooke	146 19 4
Commander, Lake Steamers	1-2-1932	H. Ogden	147 13 2
Chief Engineer, Lake Steamers	3-2-1932	R. A. Boulden	383 11 0
Marine Superintendent	5-2-1932	H. C. W. Hops	93 10 6
	7-2-1932	Capt. A. N. Newitt	107 12 5
	18-2-1932	W. E. Woods	107 4 6
	27-2-1932	Comdr. F. M. Jenkins, M.B.E.	222 19 6
<i>Carried forward</i>			£ 82,473

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s.
		<i>Brought forward</i>	£	82,473
		<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>		
		<i>J. Neilson</i>	100	10
Divisional Superintendent	1-3-1932	J. E. Harrison	184	14 2
Clerk, Agricultural Department	16-3-1932	L. H. McNaghten	235	13 10
Executive Engineer, P.W.D.	4-4-1932	H. A. Swan	106	0 11
Chief Marine Engineer	11-4-1932	R. Rabson	90	17 11
Asst. Tele. Engineer	17-4-1932	F. R. Templeton	276	11 11
Senior Overseer, P.W.D.	19-4-1932	W. A. Andrews	116	5 8
Senior Postmaster	2-5-1932	C. W. G. Lane	489	16 0
Works Manager, K.U.R. & H.	4-5-1932	W. McDonald	28	8 3
Examining Officer, Customs	19-5-1932	A. W. B. Northern	110	10 8
District Surveyor	1-6-1932	C. A. V. Hall	124	16 10
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	12-6-1932	W. Kerr, D.C.M.	46	7 7
Junior Staff Surveyor	12-6-1932	F. M. Lamb	264	14 4
Asst. Inspector of Police	23-6-1932	Capt. S. H. Whitworth	71	13 4
District Officer	26-6-1932	Dr. N. B. Peacock	757	16 8
Veterinary Pathologist	4-7-1932	Sir G. H. Pickering	192	3 2
Medical Officer	22-7-1932	G. A. Hoult	497	4 8
Police Judge	30-7-1932	Sir Ali bin Salam, K.R.E., C.M.O.	410	3 1
Forester	1-8-1932	H. W. Borrow	420	3 10
Liwali for the Coast	5-8-1932	J. L. G. Gower	406	13 9
Land Assistant	9-8-1932	A. B. Palmer	351	11 11
Crown Counsel	24-8-1932	J. H. S. Noon	276	9 9
Assistant Treasurer	6-9-1932	V. G. Cole	109	0 6
Transport Officer	9-9-1932	Comdr. F. R. Hemsted, R.D., R.N.R.	133	5 10
Deputy Treasurer	14-9-1932	C. J. W. Lyddiker	284	13 2
Administration Officer	15-9-1932	L. W. Snow	78	12 4
Comptroller, Lake Strainers	16-9-1932	F. C. Brille	78	17 11
Assistant Accountant, P.W.D.	16-9-1932	J. Walker, O.R.E.	272	2 2
District Officer	23-9-1932	C. A. Bungy	109	3 1
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	28-9-1932	S. H. Ramsey	20	2 4
Senior Qvan. Surveyor, P.W.D.	4-10-1932	Major H. E. Smith, M.C.	64	3 10
Chief Vet. Research Officer	7-10-1932	T. R. Wilson, D.C.M.	143	17 11
Principal, Education Department	13-10-1932	Dr. F. A. Clarkin	187	13 6
Computer, Survey Department	14-10-1932	G. M. Castle-Smith	462	11 8
Gaulter, Prisons Department	17-10-1932	J. O'Farrell	282	5 11
Asst. Port Captain	2-11-1932	J. F. Downey	314	
Clerk, Medical Department	14-11-1932	H. W. Gault	80	16 3
District Officer	3-12-1932	A. Walter	205	14 11
District Surveyor	1-12-1932			
Draughtsman	19-12-1932			
District Traffic Superintendent, Railway Administration	19-12-1932			
Statistician, Governors' Conf.	1-1-1933			
London Representative, Railway Administration	1-1-1933	W. McHardy, M.A., O.R.E.	170	4 6
Postmaster	5-1-1933	A. Kane	265	7 5
Accountant and Statistical Officer, Customs	9-1-1933	J. D. Ritchie	233	2 10
Engineer-in-Charge, K.U.R. & H.	11-1-1933	C. P. Ellis	42	11 4
District Engineer, Railway	20-1-1933	W. McClelland	107	10 1
Junior Postmaster	21-1-1933	B. L. Cooper	205	3 10
Postmaster	21-1-1933	E. J. Lewis	244	6 4
Assistant P.M.G.	27-1-1933	G. R. F. Martin	414	14 1
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	29-1-1933	J. Yonli	501	0 11
1st Grade Adm. Officer, Prisons	28-1-1933	T. D. Butler	21	16 8
Police Judge	2-2-1933	B. Dickinson	178	4 9
Computer	2-2-1933	T. R. L. Nestor	410	1 3
Hut Tax Collector	7-2-1933	Capt. C. A. Turpin	28	10 3
Senior Postmaster	6-2-1933	H. B. Hayter	344	1 8
Senior Staff Surveyor	15-2-1933	A. G. Stevens	112	5 6
Inspector of Police	25-2-1933	M. A. Sarwat	367	16 0
Assistant District Commissioner	6-3-1933	Major H. Rayne	43	7 10
Senior Resident Magistrate	7-3-1933	S. H. Carnelly	355	7 8
Inspector of Police	18-3-1933	A. T. Robinson	229	10 0
Assistant Inspector of Police	1-4-1933	C. M. Johnston, M.A.	73	10 7
		<i>Carried forward</i>	£	96,651

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	s.
		<i>Brought forward</i>	£	96,651
		<i>EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.</i>		
Deputy Commissioner of Police	3-4-1933	Capt. J. P. Wahley-Bourne, M.C.	476	3 6
Assistant Inspector of Police	1-5-1933	N. Simpson	65	5 7
Inspector of Police	1-5-1933	B. J. Rand	114	13 11
Assistant Inspector of Police	1-5-1933	H. O. Milne	61	8 10
Assistant Inspector of Police	1-5-1933	A. Poskitt	50	10 0
Inspector of Police	1-5-1933	G. E. T. Cripps	137	6 0
Clerk, Medical Department	1-5-1933	A. E. Wadde	128	1 6
Postmaster	4-5-1933	A. E. Webb	135	17 0
Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	7-5-1933	E. W. Dyer	91	4 10
Assistant Master	1-6-1933	R. I. Underwood	118	2 6
Assistant Mistress	1-6-1933	R. E. Madge	313	13 0
Clerk, Education Department	1-6-1933	Mrs. E. Southey	241	19 8
Surveyor (Senr. Postmaster)	1-6-1933	Mrs. E. O. Milne	120	12 6
District Surveyor	1-6-1933	R. R. Stock	494	3 10
Asst. Inspector of Police	16-6-1933	J. Riddell	31	18 0
Senior Medical Officer	17-6-1933	J. F. Walker	444	7 6
Commissioner of Prisons	27-6-1933	A. Stanton	47	4 9
Tel. Inspector	29-6-1933	Dr. A. N. Mackie	271	5 1
Sanitary Inspector	3-7-1933	C. E. Spencer, I.S.O.	267	19 1
Veterinary Officer	6-7-1933	W. T. Frithard	5	14 10
Asst. Comm. of Forests	21-7-1933	W. E. Knolly	42	16 9
Executive Engineer	1-8-1933	H. Cairns	184	9 2
Veterinary Officer	1-8-1933	T. C. Bragshaw	366	2 0
Chief Comm. & Ex. of Diagrams	6-8-1933	J. A. Simonsen	20	5 7
Director of Agriculture	21-8-1933	H. J. H. Steadman	480	13 4
Superintendent of Police	22-8-1933	Capt. R. C. Wheeler, M.B.E.	513	0 0
Works Manager	2-9-1933	F. J. Guden	521	4 9
Provisional Commissioner	6-9-1933	A. Holm, C.R.E.	566	2 8
Stockkeeper, P.W.D.	10-9-1933	E. D. Thomsen	360	12 7
Veterinary Officer	41-9-1933	R. G. Stone	90	10 7
Provisional Commissioner	27-9-1933	J. H. Bennett	45	10 10
Clerk, N.A.D.	29-9-1933	Capt. F. J. Skelly	46	12 6
Executive Engineer	30-9-1933	Tr. Col. G. F. Watkins, C.R.E., M.A.D.	742	5 10
Inspector of Police	5-10-1933	Mrs. M. C. Wiley	178	16 0
Headmaster	9-10-1933	E. A. Buckley	251	17 6
District Officer	11-10-1933	H. E. Fitzgibbon	137	5 9
Asst. St. Superintendent	22-10-1933	R. H. Wake-Bowell, B.S.O.	206	3 11
Collector of Customs	28-10-1933	H. E. L. Braithford	297	14 8
Tel. Engineer	30-10-1933	R. L. Briars	78	17 1
Dir. of Med. and San. Services	4-11-1933	E. G. Gulliver	224	4 2
Asst. Auditor	6-11-1933	V. Griffiths	523	14 4
Clerk, Agricultural Dept.	6-11-1933	Dr. J. L. Gilks	752	12 10
Junior Staff Surveyor	9-11-1933	A. N. Bowring, C.R.E.	25	16 1
Postmaster	15-11-1933	F. Parker	147	9 5
Agricultural Officer	15-11-1933	W. W. B. Kitching	58	4 5
Senior Health Officer	1-12-1933	F. C. Hosh	357	10 4
Deputy P.M.G.	2-12-1933	F. Booth	232	17 6
Asst. Auditor	2-12-1933	Dr. G. R. H. Chell	262	3 1
Postal Clerk and Telegraphist	1-1-1934	Dr. R. N. Hopper	385	8 4
Government Court Agent	8-1-1934	W. G. M. McDonald	406	13 4
Treasurer	22-1-1934	R. Crofton	2	9
District Officer	28-1-1934	Miss H. E. Bassett	177	16 5
Medical Officer	11-3-1934	J. Doherty	353	19 4
San. Asst. Treasurer	18-3-1934	H. H. Rushton, C.R.E.	527	7 2
District Officer	24-3-1934	J. M. Silvester	476	2 2
Medical Officer	28-3-1934	Dr. C. J. Wilson, M.C.	228	19 9
Asst. Postmaster General	6-4-1934	D. S. Wardle	495	4 4
Matron, Medical Department	8-4-1934	C. H. Adams	204	12 8
Accountant, Agricultural Dept.	10-4-1934	L. J. E. Dench	233	5 0
Sanitary Inspector	12-4-1934	Miss I. Wilson	899	13 0
	1-5-1934	H. S. Land	196	7 0
		<i>Carried forward</i>	£	113,178

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates, 1935	
			£	₹
		<i>Brought forward</i>	113,178	
EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.				
Storekeeper, Agricultural Dept.	14-5-1934	J. Scott	213 12 2	214
Chief Justice	15-5-1934	Sir J. W. Barth, K.B.E.	1,380 0 0	1,380
District Officer	17-5-1934	J. W. E. Wightman	523 0 0	523
Provincial Commissioner	21-5-1934	S. F. Deck	918 3 1	918
Town Valuator	25-5-1934	M. J. Cotton, O.B.E.	106 10 2	107
Office Supdt., Agricul Dept.	20-5-1934	G. A. Read	58 10 7	59
District Stores Superintendent	31-5-1934	A. Beecham	55 16 11	56
Assistant P.M.G.	1-6-1934	D. M. Fraser	58 7 0	55
Officer-in-Charge, C.F.P. Bureau	14-6-1934	W. W. C. Burgess	481 7 10	481
Executive Engineer	25-6-1934	F. E. Abbott	301 1 11	301
Medical Officer	29-6-1934	Dr. P. Milne	196 9 2	196
Sanitary Inspector	1-7-1934	H. E. Taylor	466 27 2	436
District Officer	18-7-1934	R. W. Lambert	416 15 4	417
Superintendent of Police	1-8-1934	C. F. Bristow	417 14 3	413
Principal Labour Inspector	2-8-1934	Dr. V. M. Fisher	479 3 4	479
Education Officer	5-9-1934	Miss L. V. Shelton	197 10 10	197
Asst. District Commissioner	9-9-1934	B. J. Fairfax-Franklin	181 8 2	181
Chief Electrical Mechanician	9-9-1934	E. Tarlton	307 5 4	307
Chief Veterinary Officer	19-9-1934	W. Kennedy, D.S.O.	267 12 9	268
Tel. Engineer	4-10-1934	E. Jessop	325 2 11	325
Assistant P.M.G.	23-10-1934	H. Hudson	214 3 7	214
Asst. Loco. Superintendent	10-11-1934	A. J. Thompson	72 17 8	73
Engineer-in-Charge, Marine Ser.	15-11-1934	R. McFarlane	38 0 2	38
Superintendent of Police	30-11-1934	R. F. Rainsford	578 13 6	579
Chief Inspector of Police	30-11-1934	R. V. M. Beckman	230 9 2	230
Provincial Commissioner	1-12-1934	E. B. Horne, O.B.E.	1,035 0 0	1,035
Senior Entomologist	9-1-1935	T. J. Anderson	521 0 0	523
Office Supdt., Agric. Dept.	31-1-1935	E. J. Kelly	271 8 2	271
Nursing Sister	25-2-1935	Miss R. Anderson	137 1 8	137
		TOTAL EUROPEAN STAFF		124,076
		<i>Carried forward</i>		124,076

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935		
			£	₹	
		<i>Brought forward</i>		124,076	
NON-EUROPEAN STAFF					
		<i>Rs. etc. £ s. d.</i>			
Chief Clerk, Post Office	21-5-1926	Syed Kassim	624 00	64 16 0	47
Asst. Paymaster, K.A.R.	12-6-1929	Coqstee Khambhatta	804 00	65 0 0	60
3rd Grade Clerk, Customs Dept.	20-10-1912	M. X. Dantas	331 32	24 17 0	25
3rd Grade Clerk, Prisons	15-6-1913	A. M. Rodrigues	364 00	27 6 0	27
1st Grade Sub-Inspector of Police	15-4-1914	Nadirkhan Ahmed	467 41	35 1 2	35
Sub-Postmaster	3-11-1914	Doornall	310 37	23 5 7	23
2nd Gr. Clerk, Provl. Admn.	22-6-1915	P. P. Quiterio	520 00	39 0 0	39
3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office	7-8-1915	A. P. Menezes	360 00	27 0 9	27
2nd Grade Clerk, Customs	25-10-1915	Karsondas Haridas	570 00	42 15 0	43
2nd Gr. Clerk, Judicial Dept.	4-12-1915	Keshavlal V. Dwivedi	880 00	56 0 0	(1) 66
Armourer Sgt., 3rd K.A.R.	9-4-1916	Phoolshah Ahmed Ali Shah	494 00	37 1 0	37
Head Clerk and Cashier, Port and Marine	22-7-1916	G. L. Mankertny	664 00	64 16 0	60
3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office	27-10-1916	Siri Ram Neb	374 00	28 1 0	28
Cashier, Transport Dept.	23-11-1916	A. P. Barros	691 32	66 17 0	67
3rd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	22-6-1917	P. X. Cardinho	540 00	27 0 0	27
3rd Grade Clerk, 3rd K.A.R.	13-7-1917	Beli Rash	341 00	25 11 6	26
3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office	26-10-1917	F. C. Thaker	651 00	48 16 6	49
2nd Grade Clerical Interpreter	2-4-1918	N. J. Desai	636 39	47 14 4	(2) 48
3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office	9-5-1918	Kirparam Nabra	470 00	36 0 0	36
1st Grade Clerk, Customs	12-8-1918	M. J. Carvalho	1,320 00	92 0 9	(3) 99
2nd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	13-7-1918	N. D'Souza	920 00	69 0 0	69
3rd Grade Clerk, Customs	24-8-1918	P. C. A. Lobo	1,012 00	75 18 0	76
3rd Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	9-10-1918	T. C. Pereira	553 00	41 17 0	(4) 42
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	12-11-1918	Dr. A. D'Souza	372 00	27 18 0	28
3rd Grade Clerk, Administration	9-4-1919	C. T. D'Souza	792 00	59 8 0	59
Asst. Q.M., 3rd K.A.R.	3-8-1919	U. Cardozo	324 67	21 12 8	22
3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat	1-6-1919	Syad Merajjuddin	555 00	64 2 6	64
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	9-7-1919	S. X. Pinto	341 00	25 11 6	26
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	1-10-1919	S. V. Pantwadaya	600 00	45 0 0	45
Book-keeper, Treasury	3-1-1920	J. L. Sequeira	1,058 00	79 7 0	79
3rd Grade Clerk, Survey Dept.	3-11-1919	S. R. Rodrigues	3,877 56	142 6 3	142
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	3-1-1920	A. J. de Mello	823 02	30 4 6	30
3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	4-1-1920	J. L. F. Peres da Silva	795 00	59 17 0	60
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	17-2-1920	H. K. Sheth	354 00	26 11 0	27
3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office	13-4-1920	A. S. Rodrigues	520 00	44 0 0	44
3rd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	30-6-1920	A. M. Coutinho	440 00	33 0 0	33
Cashier, Mossina Comersancy	6-7-1920	Charles F. Faria	560 00	42 0 0	42
2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	12-7-1920	Charles F. Faria	520 00	39 0 0	39
2nd Grade Clerk, Secretariat	27-7-1920	B. S. Dave	1,923 56	96 3 7	96
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	31-7-1920	T. Jinda Gama	1,814 40	90 14 5	91
Asst. Inspector of Customs	10-6-1920	Hector de Souza	2,581 40	119 5 8	119
2nd Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	16-6-1920	Udmanan	1,261 58	63 2 0	(5) 63
Chief Vaccinator, Medical Dept.	5-9-1920	K. V. T. Menon	1,326 00	66 16 10	67
2nd Grade Clerk, I.R. and Conservator	1-10-1920	Abdulla Ahmed	577 00	44 17 0	45
3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	5-11-1920	F. X. de Souza	2,268 00	113 6 0	113
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	22-11-1920	P. I. Advago	1,040 00	52 0 0	52
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	6-12-1920	J. N. Lobo	2,154 60	107 14 8	108
2nd Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	11-12-1920	C. Masci	2,381 40	119 1 5	119
3rd Grade Clerk, Post Office	10-1-1921	M. X. Correa	1,128 00	56 5 0	56
3rd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	13-2-1921	M. M. Shukla	1,040 00	52 0 0	52
1st Grade Clerical Interpreter	5-3-1921	A. S. Pinto	950 00	46 0 0	46
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	15-5-1921	J. N. Patel	3,225 60	161 5 7	161
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	26-5-1921	B. Nannu	1,200 00	60 0 0	60
2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	27-5-1921	C. F. D'Souza	2,268 00	113 8 0	113
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	7-6-1921	C. K. Patel	1,434 95	71 15 0	72
3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat	13-6-1921	N. D'Crux	2,494 00	124 14 10	125
	13-7-1921	V. S. Correa	1,200 00	60 0 0	60
		<i>Carried forward</i>		3,421	124,096

(1) Government of India contributes Rs. 20-4-0 per annum towards this pension.
 (2) Government of India contributes Rs. 12-12 per annum towards this pension.

(3) Common share of pension Rs. 100.
 (4) Common share of pension Rs. 36-50.
 (5) Common share of pension Rs. 50.

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	Rs.
		<i>Brought forward</i>	£	124,076
NON-EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.				
		<i>Sh. etc.</i>	£	Rs.
3rd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	29-8-1921	B. N. Madon	960 00	48 0 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	29-8-1921	M. A. Mascarenhas	1,040 00	52 0 0
2nd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	3-10-1921	Imam-ud-Din	1,475 60	73 15 8
2nd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	7-10-1921	M. J. Darochanawalla	1,110 00	55 10 0
Turner, Uganda Railway	11-10-1921	Bhag Din/s/o Jhanda	717 75	35 77 9
2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	17-10-1921	R. W. Batty	2,494 60	124 14 10
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	9-11-1921	J. C. Braganza (Senior)	2,311 40	115 11 5
3rd Grade Clerk, Customs	9-11-1921	E. P. Nunes	2,000 00	100 0 0
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	24-11-1921	D. S. Tipnis	1,200 00	60 0 0
3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	18-12-1921	Nandlal M. Mehta	960 00	48 0 0
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	18-4-1922	B. J. Parvati	1,144 00	57 4 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	22-4-1922	R. K. Mitter	2,041 20	102 1 3
2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	27-4-1922	S. V. Kulkarni	1,927 60	96 7 10
3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	8-6-1922	P. G. Peres	960 00	48 0 0
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	8-7-1922	S. F. da Costa	2,000 00	100 0 0
Head Clerk and Accountant, Customs	7-8-1922	Ardesir S. Kapadia	4,704 00	235 4 0
3rd Grade Comp., Govt. Press	11-8-1922	Sayid Hassan	1,164 25	58 2 3
2nd Gr. Sub-Inspector of Police	30-8-1922	Lahda Singh s/o Jhanda Singh	1,851 50	92 11 6
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	2-9-1922	P. D. Barretto	1,474 20	73 14 3
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	20-9-1922	M. C. Fagnades	2,041 20	102 1 3
Assistant Forester	7-10-1922	A. F. Dias	704 00	35 4 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Judicial	18-10-1922	Hamed bin Mohamed	2,247 16	112 7 2
2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	22-10-1922	T. J. Mendonca	1,641 93	82 1 0
1st Grade Clerk, Secretariat	23-10-1922	D. A. Ribeiro	2,021 00	101 0 0
Assistant Surgeon	11-11-1922	E. J. H. Ourio	2,422 25	121 1 3
1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	26-11-1922	M. Fraz Pinto	2,592 76	129 12 10
1st Grade Clerk, Post Office	3-12-1922	H. A. Basini	2,041 20	102 1 3
3rd Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	6-12-1922	L. A. Mendes	2,041 20	102 1 3
2nd Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	13-12-1922	Mohamed bin Rashid Badat	1,261 62	63 1 8
Asst. Overseer, Govt. Press	15-12-1922	A. M. C. R. Pereira	769 00	39 0 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	23-12-1922	H. A. D' Cunha	1,600 00	80 0 0
3rd Grade Comp., Govt. Press	29-12-1922	R. F. Pereira	1,407 54	70 7 7
1st Grade Clerk, 3rd K.A.R.	31-12-1922	M. A. D'Souza	1,074 92	53 15 0
2nd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	7-1-1923	I. C. Fernandes	2,679 07	133 19 1
3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	9-1-1923	M. F. R. Pereira	1,927 50	96 7 10
2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	19-1-1923	B. Rodrigues	726 44	36 8 6
Issuer of Medical Stores	26-1-1923	R. M. Katz	1,456 67	72 16 6
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	30-1-1923	F. A. Sequeira	1,200 00	60 0 0
Chief Record Clerk, Secretariat	31-1-1923	M. D'Souza	1,200 00	60 0 0
Assistant Surgeon	11-2-1923	C. F. D'Souza	2,712 00	135 12 0
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	12-2-1923	G. V. Vinod	3,067 96	153 8 0
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	22-2-1923	A. P. Fernandes	1,200 00	60 0 0
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	24-2-1923	A. V. P. de Mello	914 74	45 14 9
3rd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	1-3-1923	Dare Khan	3,246 05	162 8 0
3rd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	5-3-1923	M. F. X. P. de Sa	1,800 00	90 0 0
General's Department	7-3-1923	Shadi Lal	615 30	25 15 4
Assistant Surgeon	9-3-1923	P. Hira Nand	1,000 00	50 0 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Agricultural Department	28-3-1923	E. D'Souza	1,665 12	84 5 2
3rd Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	1-4-1923	A. J. Farrar	907 50	45 7 6
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	5-4-1923	Kirpa Ram	1,260 00	63 0 0
2nd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	6-4-1923	J. E. Lobo	1,927 60	96 7 10
2nd Grade Clerk, Customs Dept.	18-4-1923	J. B. Faria	3,061 60	153 1 0
General's Department	18-4-1923	H. R. Sapat	2,005 20	100 5 3
		<i>Carried forward</i>	£	7,908

(1) Common share of pension Rs. 690.

(2) Zanzibar contribution Rs. 90; Common share Sh. 1,714.

(3) Sh. 615-26 per annum commuted for land grant from 1st October, 1920.

(4) Government of India contribution Rs. 27 towards this pension.

(5) Common share of pension Sh. 1,257-35.

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	Rs.
		<i>Brought forward</i>	£	124,076
NON-EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.				
		<i>Sh. etc.</i>	£	Rs.
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	2-5-1923	F. J. C. de Lima Menezes	740 00	37 0 0
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	13-5-1923	I. F. Coutinho	800 00	40 0 0
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	21-5-1923	J. F. Cordeiro	2,953 20	147 13 3
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	23-5-1923	H. T. Moorjani	2,016 00	100 16 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	18-6-1923	N. D'Souza	1,429 97	71 10 0
3rd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	18-6-1923	C. C. Simoes	000 00	00 0 0
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	26-6-1923	Imam Baksh	3,024 00	151 4 0
Liwalli of Faza and Suya	1-7-1923	Abdulla bin Mohamed	2,758 08	137 10 0
2nd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	6-7-1923	M. C. Soares	1,927 20	96 7 10
1st Grade Clerk, Forest Dept.	16-7-1923	D. C. D'Souza	2,524 00	126 2 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Medical Dept.	11-8-1923	V. D' Cruz	2,041 20	102 1 3
2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	13-8-1923	J. M. Fernandes	2,600 20	130 8 3
1st Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	15-8-1923	L. de Mello	2,568 00	128 8 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Police Dept.	16-8-1923	S. A. Rodrigues	960 06	48 0 1
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	22-8-1923	Jiwa Ram	1,529 41	76 9 5
1st Grade Clerk, Attorney Gen. Department	28-8-1923	J. P. Vique	2,600 00	130 0 0
Crane Driver, Customs Dept.	8-9-1923	Abdullah Mohamed	1,736 00	86 16 0
1st Grade Clerk, Post Office	8-10-1923	Sami Ullah	2,696 40	134 15 5
1st Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	8-10-1923	V. M. Joshi	3,459 40	172 19 4
Sub-Assistant Surgeon	10-10-1923	Ali Khan	2,160 00	108 0 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Customs Dept.	5-11-1923	I. M. D'Souza	960 43	48 0 5
1st Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	8-11-1923	P. F. Rosario	2,154 50	107 14 8
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	10-11-1923	H. Quinze	1,800 52	90 0 8
1st Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	13-11-1923	A. A. Jagati	2,494 00	124 14 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	21-12-1923	B. P. Khazas	2,266 00	113 8 0
1st Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	2-2-1924	Manilal P. Shah	1,814 40	90 14 5
1st Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	23-3-1924	J. S. de Souza	2,568 00	128 8 0
1st Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	14-4-1924	J. C. Braganza (Junior)	2,268 00	113 8 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	4-5-1924	Mohamed bin Saif	3,881 60	194 1 8
1st Grade Clerk, Medical Dept. Cashier and Accountant, Judicial Department	3-7-1924	C. R. Lobo	3,081 60	154 1 8
2nd Grade Comp., Govt. Press	5-7-1924	R. M. Silveira	3,610 00	180 10 0
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	12-7-1924	A. C. Fernandes	1,323 77	66 3 10
1st Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	15-7-1924	J. M. de Souza	2,005 20	100 6 3
1st Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	26-7-1924	S. J. de Souza	2,041 20	102 1 3
1st Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	26-7-1924	V. Goncalves	2,824 50	141 8 10
2nd Grade Clerk, Customs Dept.	22-8-1924	M. Coutinho	2,041 20	102 1 3
1st Grade Clerk, Registrar-Gen. Department	17-12-1924	J. S. Purchit	812 77	40 12 9
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	6-2-1925	H. T. Patti	1,247 40	62 7 5
1st Grade Clerk, Post and Marine	23-2-1925	P. A. Nair	482 30	24 2 4
1st Grade Clerk, Post and Marine	24-3-1925	G. M. Khatkar	3,191 35	159 11 5
1st Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	11-5-1925	A. M. J. de Mello	2,268 08	113 8 0
1st Grade Clerk, Audit Dept.	8-6-1925	J. J. de Souza	2,407 47	120 2 2
1st Grade Clerk, Customs	10-6-1925	P. C. de Souza	2,562 20	128 2 3
1st Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	18-6-1925	C. de Souza	2,241 37	112 1 8
Book-keeper, Treasury	10-9-1925	A. D. Braganza	2,041 20	102 1 3
2nd Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	10-10-1925	A. J. Santiago	3,081 60	154 1 8
1st Grade Clerk, Land Dept.	1-12-1925	Hassan bin Mohamed	3,117 42	155 17 5
1st Grade Clerk, Provl. Admn.	21-12-1925	D. A. de Souza	2,963 20	147 13 3
Headmaster	16-1-1926	A. J. Pereira	2,041 20	102 1 3
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	3-2-1926	Dani Chand	2,756 00	137 10 0
2nd Grade Clerk, Native Affairs	23-3-1926	J. L. Mascarenhas	1,044 38	52 4 2
1st Grade Clerk, Post Office	28-4-1926	J. Mendonca	2,696 00	134 16 5
1st Grade Sub-Inspector of Police	11-5-1926	C. E. Vel	1,366 00	68 6 10
1st Grade Clerk, Post and Marine	26-5-1926	Brij Kishore	2,562 20	128 2 3
	28-5-1926	R. L. Manikerni	3,210 00	160 10 0
		<i>Carried forward</i>	£	13,736

(1) Government of India contribution Rs. 131-4-0 towards this pension.

(2) Common share of pension Sh. 602-.

(3) Common share of pension Sh. 797-60.

(4) Common share of pension Sh. 700-77.

(5) Government of India contribution Rs. 66-.

(6) Common share of pension Sh. 1,631-37.

(7) Common share of pension Sh. 192-80.

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	₹
<i>Brought forward</i>			£	₹
NON-EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.			25,949	124,076
		<i>S.A. etc.</i>	£	₹
Clerk, Customs	14-5-1932	T. E. de Souza	84 00	4 4 0
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	25-5-1932	I. Richard	1,715 69	85 15 8
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	4-6-1932	A. D'Souza	1,752 80	87 12 10
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	5-6-1932	H. G. Vasa	1,945 21	97 5 3
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	7-6-1932	F. Jacob	1,500 14	75 0 2
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	16-6-1932	L. Kaper	1,464 21	73 4 2
2nd Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	1-7-1932	T. Richard	962 81	48 2 6
1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	1-2-1932	P. F. de Souza	1,192 10	59 12 10
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	4-7-1932	M. L. Dias	1,061 20	53 1 3
Regn. and Ins. Clerk, G.P.O.	7-2-1932	T. C. Mascarenhas	2,956 04	147 16 0
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	12-7-1932	C. F. Nazeareth	1,095 67	54 15 8
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	22-7-1932	N. J. Lobo	1,400 40	74 0 6
Special Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	7 5 1932	N. S. Patel	2,136 45	106 16 5
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	14 5 1932	J. V. Almeida	1,479 92	73 19 11
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	20 5 1932	M. V. Rodrigues	1,660 56	83 0 11
2nd Grade Clerk, Administration	27 9 1932	A. R. Mendes	921 50	46 11 6
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	1 10 1932	A. Farrar	1,812 17	90 12 2
Cashier, Administration	9 10 1932	M. S. Fernandes	3,105 00	155 0 5
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	14 10 1932	J. M. Coelho	1,408 82	70 8 10
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	1 11 1932	Anthony Lal	420 00	21 0 0
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	1-11-1932	A. A. Pereira	2,140 43	107 0 5
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	1 11 1932	A. Wellington	744 85	37 4 10
Chief Khatib	14 11 1932	Shakh Mohamed bin Omar	4,408 33	220 8 4
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	14 11 1932	D. B. Patel	292 50	14 12 6
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	19 11 1932	Haarman Singh	589 60	29 9 0
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	21 11 1932	T. H. Desai	916 32	45 16 4
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	21 11 1932	A. T. Emmanuel	1,392 68	69 12 0
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	24 11 1932	B. T. Jant	1,091 81	54 11 10
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	14 12 1932	J. A. de Souza	1,856 33	92 16 4
3rd Grade Clerk, Post and Marine	24 12 1932	J. Baptista	1,000 00	40 0 0
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	26 12 1932	T. B. Vartak	1,316 74	65 16 9
1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	1 1 1933	F. S. Soares	1,049 40	52 9 8
1st Grade Clerk, Customs	5 1 1933	Shamshad Bhutabhai	1,148 72	57 8 9
1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	5 1 1933	A. Rebelo	1,966 90	99 6 11
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	16 1 1933	J. J. Tava	2,067 45	103 2 5
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	19 1 1933	Abd. Lira	2,193 10	109 13 1
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	21 1 1933	A. T. Emmanuel	2,257 50	111 17 8
3rd Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	26 1 1933	B. E. H. de Sa	297 00	14 7 0
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	30 4 1933	D. W. Norman	1,264 01	78 4 0
Deputy Assistant Survey Dept.	5-2-1933	P. M. Mistry	1,300 40	65 0 5
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	5-2-1933	Mohamed Hayat	1,412 67	69 12 7
1st Grade Clerk, Judicial Dept.	7-2-1933	P. K. Joshi	1,318 36	66 18 4
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	16 2 1933	A. F. Fernandes	2,344 18	119 4 2
1st Grade Clerk, Judicial Dept.	19 2 1933	V. S. de Mello	2,027 03	101 7 1
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	25 2 1933	P. M. Fernandes	2,521 41	121 1 5
1st Grade Clerk, Customs	21 2 1933	S. E. Martin	2,356 32	117 16 4
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	26 2 1933	K. D. Moha	1,439 42	72 9 3
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	9 3 1933	C. M. Patel	1,358 19	67 10 2
1st Grade Clerk, Public	27 3 1933	J. F. de Souza	3,352 30	155 2 4
1st Grade Clerk, Judicial Dept.	27 3 1933	E. W. E. Rutter	1,946 11	92 5 11
1st Grade Clerk, Survey Dept.	29 3 1933	S. L. Sharma	2,797 09	139 17 1
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	1 4 1933	S. H. Mistry, M.B.E.	2,080 73	104 3 9
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	1 4 1933	J. F. D. Souza	1,260 80	64 8 10
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	1 4 1933	Divan Chaud	292 00	14 2 0
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	1 4 1933	Mohamed Ismail	1,284 65	62 12 8
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	13 4 1933	A. S. M. Fernandes	2,228 56	111 8 7
Bookkeeper, G.P.O.	21 4 1933	J. B. L'Esperance	1,510 21	75 10 4
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	21 4 1933	P. H. Patel	1,207 41	60 7 5
Special Grade Clerk, Government Coast Agency	6 3 1933	E. V. Guerra	3,109 60	155 9 8
1st Grade Clerk, Judicial Dept.	11 5 1933	G. M. Aron	1,512 65	75 12 7
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	19 5 1933	Ferns Din	1,243 39	62 3 5
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	20 5 1933	P. C. B. P. Lourenco	794 00	14 14 0
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	28 4 1933	V. N. de Souza	1,515 77	75 18 9
<i>Carried forward</i>			£	₹
			29,077	124,076

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date of Retirement	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	₹
<i>Brought forward</i>			£	₹
NON-EUROPEAN STAFF—Contd.			29,077	124,076
		<i>S.A. etc.</i>	£	₹
Head Clerk, Treasury	25 5 1933	A. de Sa	3,096 38	154 16 5
Bookbinder	26 5 1933	Mirza Amir Beg	1,185 75	57 15 8
Bookbinder	1 6 1933	Abdul Momin	1,617 71	80 17 9
Assistant Linotype Operator	1 6 1933	J. H. Jones	2,432 09	121 12 1
Compositor	1 6 1933	S. Fernandez	1,462 26	73 2 3
Compositor	1 6 1933	B. C. Mascarenhas	1,296 45	64 16 6
1st Grade Clerk, Education Dept.	1 6 1933	R. M. Sundor	2,054 03	102 14 1
Master Mason, Prisons	4 6 1933	Sunderji Khimji	654 67	32 14 11
1st Grade Clerk, Forest Dept.	15 6 1933	J. L. de Sa	3,069 73	153 9 9
1st Grade Overseer, Gov. Press	13 6 1933	C. K. Gouto	2,369 57	118 9 7
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	16 6 1933	A. A. Falcao	1,085 18	54 5 2
Head Clerk, Audit	21 6 1933	R. Correa	3,120 18	155 0 2
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	28 6 1933	A. P. de Souza	1,134 41	56 14 5
1st Grade Clerk, Reg.-Gen. Office	7 7 1933	D. M. Patel	1,136 89	56 16 11
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	12 7 1933	K. R. Verma	1,081 22	54 1 3
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	11 8 1933	Muhamad Tuffail Khan	1,313 57	65 13 7
Chief Accounts Clerk, P.W.D.	12 8 1933	F. A. de Sa Cordeiro	4,128 50	206 8 6
1st Grade Clerk, Administration	18 9 1933	F. A. Dias	2,147 51	107 7 6
1st Grade Clerk, Reg. of Natives	3 10 1933	A. A. Mascarenhas	1,671 63	83 11 8
Special Grade Clerk, Admin.	7 12 1933	V. C. de Mello, M.B.E.	3,261 68	162 11 8
2nd Grade Clerk, Administration	20 12 1933	J. F. Rodrigues	1,033 96	52 13 11
2nd Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	N. R. Aggarwal	198 00	9 18 0
3rd Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	Ifikar Ali	270 00	13 10 0
1st Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	Muratab Ah	1,240 00	62 0 2
1st Grade Clerk, Medical Dept.	4 1 1934	A. J. Baena	987 79	49 7 10
1st Grade Clerk, Reg. of Natives	1 1 1934	J. M. Colloco	1,697 48	84 17 6
1st Grade Clerk, Reg. of Natives	1 1 1934	J. Fernandez	1,267 35	63 7 4
1st Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	Abdul Ghani	1,420 35	71 0 4
3rd Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	Abdul Hakim	281 25	14 1 3
1st Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	Abdul Karim	989 98	49 9 9
1st Grade Clerk, N.A.D.	1 1 1934	C. D. Laurente	372 17	18 12 2
1st Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	M. G. Mistry	1,344 20	67 4 2
3rd Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	4 1 1934	M. L. Mohand	343 16	17 3 2
1st Grade Clerk, Reg. of Natives	4 1 1934	Younginder Nath	1,192 80	59 12 10
1st Grade Clerk, Reg. of Natives	1 1 1934	M. B. L. Patel	1,344 20	67 4 2
1st Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	R. L. Patel	1,429 76	71 9 9
1st Grade Clerk, Medical Dept.	1 1 1934	R. P. Pereira	1,611 00	80 14 0
1st Grade Clerk, Reg. of Natives	1 1 1934	J. S. Rodrigues	1,250 78	62 10 10
2nd Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	R. R. Sharma	837 20	41 17 3
2nd Grade Clerk, N.A.D.	1 1 1934	C. E. Talma	866 27	43 8 3
3rd Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	1 1 1934	Abdul Wahid	651 00	32 11 0
1st Grade Clerk, N.A.D.	10 1 1934	E. J. Louis	1,315 55	65 15 8
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	30 1 1934	G. Singh	63 32	3 3 4
2nd Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	21 2 1934	V. K. Patel	45 48	2 5 6
Clerk, Administration	3 3 1934	D. Fernandes	120 00	6 0 0
1st Grade Clerk, Survey Dept.	10 3 1934	B. C. Duarte	2,436 85	121 16 8
1st Grade Clerk, Admin.	1 4 1934	P. V. O. de Souza	1,998 68	99 18 8
Compositor, Govt. Press	12 4 1934	I. Santos	1,545 68	77 5 8
Clerk, Audit	15 5 1934	E. Fernandes	96 33	4 16 4
1st Grade Clerk, Admin.	24 5 1934	I. P. Lobo	2,835 00	141 15 0
1st Grade Clerk, Medical Dept.	27 5 1934	C. F. de Souza	1,740 62	87 0 8
1st Grade Clerk, Reg. of Natives	2 6 1934	X. D. Joshi	1,404 53	70 4 7
Master Tailor, Prisons	11 6 1934	A. de Souza	1,512 53	75 12 7
3rd Grade Clerk, Medical Dept.	16 6 1934	A. X. F. Saldanha	420 50	21 0 6
3rd Grade Clerk, C.F.P. Bureau	9 7 1934	N. R. Nangal	285 00	14 5 0
1st Grade Clerk, G.P.O.	22 7 1934	W. F. Woodruff	981 51	49 1 6
1st Grade Clerk, P.W.D.	12 8 1934	S. Baptista	1,754 55	87 14 7
1st Grade Clerk, Govt. Coast Ag.	15 9 1934	M. J. Cordeiro	2,116 60	105 16 8
1st Grade Clerk, Admin.	30 9 1934	T. E. G. de Souza	989 78	49 9 10
1st Grade Clerk, Admin.	27 10 1934	F. C. de Mello	2,034 11	101 14 1
3rd Grade Clerk, Govt. Press	7 12 1934	Mehraj Din	665 00	33 5 0
1st Grade Clerk, Judicial Dept.	11 1 1935	N. Mannasiah	2,255 85	112 15 10
1st Grade Clerk, Admin.	19 1 1935	S. J. de Souza	2,116 60	105 16 8
1st Grade Clerk, N. Brigade	30 1 1934	A. G. Fernandes	2,526 55	126 6 7
1st Grade Clerk, Admin.	11 2 1935	J. J. da Oliveira	1,893 30	94 13 4
Compensation to Ruppe Pensioners—Resident in the Country				150
TOTAL NON-EUROPEAN STAFF				33,885
<i>Carried forward</i>			£	₹
			29,077	124,076

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied	Date from which payable	Name of Pensioner	Estimates, for 1935	
			£	Rs.
<i>Brought forward</i>				
PENSIONS TO SEPOYS OF INDIAN CONTINGENT OF L.B.E.A. COMPANY.				
		Moseph Dhundley	31	50
Pensions and Gratuities which may be granted during 1935				
			14,587	
TOTAL PENSIONS, GENERAL			172,551	
PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES APPROVED BY SPECIAL RESOLUTION				
EUROPEAN STAFF.				
Medical Officer	20-5-1918	Widow of R. W. Spence	122	10 0
1st Class Postmaster	14-10-1918	Widow of E. J. Lotts	130	0 0
Indian Staff Corps	1-4-1919	Mrs. A. M. Gordon	65	0 0
Headmaster	1-4-1920	Widow of A. J. Turner	74	12 2
Asst. Dist. Supt. of Police	1-4-1920	Widow of G. McLeod Tew	60	11 11
Ch. of Ec. Plants Division	5-6-1920	Widow of H. Powell	116	13 4
District Commissioner	29-11-1920	Widow of S. W. Scholenfeld	123	6 8
District Commissioner	1-1-1921	Widow of J. H. Thomson	86	6 6
Superintendent of Police	1-4-1921	Widow of R. M. Ewart	91	13 4
K.A.R.	1-4-1922	Widow of Lieut. L. Dawson Smith	90	0 0
Asst. Game Warden	20-6-1922	Mrs. J. Withridge (in respect of Major C. J. Ross's child under 15 year of age)	15	11-1
Commissioner of Customs	8-8-1923	Widow of F. W. Major	260	0 0
Governor	11-2-1925	Widow of the late Sir R. T. Coryndon, K.C.M.G. Daughter (2) Estimated Imperial Income Tax	561 100 85	8 1 0 0 18 6
Port Officer	10-3-1926	Widow of Capt. B. Pidcock	91	13 4
Widow of Lt.-Col. C. B. Maitland, I.M.S.	8-1-1928	Mrs. M. L. Maitland	90	7 2
Senior Asst. Treasurer	10-8-1931	Widow of G. F. Hickie	74	2 1
Judge	1-11-1932	Sir Ralph Cator	157	12 6
TOTAL EUROPEAN STAFF			2,390	
NON-EUROPEAN STAFF				
Mail Runner, Administration	16-4-1919	Adiana bin Mabruki	60	0 0
Labourer	7-11-1920	Baraga bin Buganda	120	0 0
Labourer, P.W.D.	1-1-1925	Manabu Majenje	120	0 0
Senior Armourer, Police Dept.	12-4-1924	Mohamed Beg	1,080	0 0
Kathi of Kismayu	1-10-1925	Sheikh Abdul Kader	1,197	0 0
1st Grade Chief Warden, Prisons	24-3-1926	Hira Nand	1,260	0 0
1st Grade Chief Warden, Prisons	26-3-1926	Sheo Nand	1,560	0 0
Painter, P.W.D.	1-6-1926	Gpongo	180	0 0
Livall of Mikotumbi	6-7-1926	Mohamed bin Abdulla Kombo	660	0 0
Prison Warden	8-9-1926	Mboka wa Salanga	72	0 0
Armourer Sergt., 3rd K.A.R.	20-12-1926	Abdul Aziz	1,194	0 0
Comp. Pension	1-1-1927	Mrs. A. A. Visram	2,000	0 0
		One child at Sh. 1,040	1,040	0 0
Asst. Tailor, 3rd K.A.R.	18-10-1929	C. M. D'Souza	810	0 0
Sub-Foreman, P.W.D.	1-6-1930	Salig Ram	1,929	60
Storekeeper, Police	13-3-1931	Kala Khan	1,441	50
Sergeant, Police	30-5-1931	Kutub Din	648	0 0
Sub-Foreman, P.W.D.	22-6-1931	Dungar Ramjee	1,447	20
Master Tailor, K.A.R.	9-5-1932	D. Nazareth	2,251	20
Sub-Foreman, P.W.D.	16-6-1932	Kaloo Jiva	2,040	0 0
TOTAL NON-EUROPEAN STAFF			152	0 0
			40	10 0
			96	9 8
			72	1 6
			52	3 8 0
			72	7 3
			113	11 3
			102	0 0
TOTAL PENSIONS, ALLOWANCES AND GRATUITIES APPROVED BY SPECIAL RESOLUTION			3,449	
TOTAL PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES			176,000	

(1) Child (1927, Elizabeth) will attain the age of 15 years on the 5-6-35.

(2) Daughter will attain 21 years of age on 19-7-35.

APPENDIX D.—contd.

DETAILS OF PENSIONS

Post Occupied by the Deceased Officer	Date from which payable	Name of Pensioner	Estimates for 1935	
			£	Rs.
WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSION SCHEME				
2nd Gr. Administrative Officer	11-3-1923	Mrs. B. Coxon	95	19 5
Administrator General	16-6-1923	Mrs. W. N. Barkin	70	16 8
Assistant Administrator General	3-10-1923	Mrs. O. M. Phelps (in respect of Mr. Heaven's three children)	91	0 2
Asst. Superintendent of Police	13-0-1924	Mrs. H. Whittington	40	9 6
Driver, Kenya and Uganda Riv.	16-4-1925	Mrs. S. M. Jones (in respect of Mr. Joseph's two children)	21	1 0
Sub-Telegraph Engineer	2-8-1925	Mrs. E. E. Griffiths	25	17 0
Veterinary Officer	16-1-1926	Mrs. R. Reid	246	13 0
Asst. Manager, Kabete Farm	26-2-1926	Mrs. J. Armstrong	82	6 11
Assistant Engineer, Kenya and Uganda Railway	11-11-1926	Mrs. M. E. Crawford	94	10 3
Preventive Officer	17-5-1926	Mrs. I. R. Plumtree	74	13 0
Senice Commissioner	31-4-1927	Mrs. C. M. Salkoh	132	11 10
Overseer, P.W.D.	19-6-1927	Mrs. F. A. Jones	81	12 3
Section Engineer, Kenya and Uganda Railway	13-10-1927	Children of Mr. D. G. Cornmark	75	9 9
General Manager, Kenya and Uganda Rlys. and Harbours	20-6-1928	Mrs. Marie Felling	133	15 2
Medical Officer	20-11-1928	Mrs. L. Thomson	51	11 9
Clerk of Works, P.W.D.	12-2-1930	Mrs. K. E. Titman	52	9 2
Stock Inspector, Veterinary Dept.	19-12-1930	Mrs. E. W. P. Campbell	56	17 4
Examining Officer, Customs	19-5-1931	Mrs. H. M. Fitzpatrick	87	14 11
Auditor	3-3-1931	Mrs. H. M. Van de Velde	113	0 2
Telegraph Engineer	2-9-1931	Mrs. M. B. Baker	47	7 11
Chief Warden, Prisons	26-9-1931	Mrs. M. A. Jordan	37	0 10
Veterinary Adviser	12-6-1932	Mrs. B. I. Montgomery	75	10 1
Senior Commissioner	6-7-1932	Mrs. H. G. Marling	99	8 0
Senior Sanitary Inspector	23-7-1932	Mrs. J. P. Cook	138	8 5
Bandmaster, K.A.R.	6-11-1932	William John Bowler	65	8 7
Executive Engineer, P.W.D.	28-5-1933	Mrs. E. F. Bush	228	9 7
Clerk and Storekeeper, Ed. Dept.	13-9-1933	Mrs. M. E. Hughes	95	15 3
Loco. Engineer	20-10-1933	Mrs. L. Holloway	29	10 7
Junior Postmaster	17-3-1934	Mrs. N. T. Hardy	24	6 3
Postmaster	16-6-1934	Mrs. E. Jarrett	102	14 6
Storekeeper, Educ. Dept.	16-7-1934	Mrs. J. B. A. Harman	36	10 5
Senior Medical Officer	7-6-1934	Mrs. J. N. Massey	195	10 11
Widows and Orphans' Pensions which may be granted during 1935				
Total of Administering Widows and Orphans' Pension Scheme				
TOTAL WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSION SCHEME			4,050	

APPENDIX E

Item No.	Subsidiary Estimate, 1934	Proposed Total	DETAILS.	Estimates, 1935.	Sanctioned Estimates, 1934.	Increase.	Decrease.	Notes
				£	£	£	£	
CONFERENCE OF EAST AFRICAN GOVERNORS								
HEAD VI OF 1934 ESTIMATES. SECRETARIAT								
1	1	1	Secretary	1,500	1,500			
2	1	1	Clerk	500	500			
3	2	2	Stenographers	636	636			
4			Extra Clerical Assistants	60	60			
5	1	1	Office boy	21	21			
6			Pension Contribution for Item 3	86	86			
Total Personal Emoluments				2,803	2,803			
OTHER CHARGES								
7			Travelling	160	160			
8			Telephone and Telegrams	100	100			
9			Stationery and Printing	250	250			
10			Rent of Office and House Allowances	655	655			
11			Passages	200	200			
12			Contingencies	60	60			
Total Other Charges				1,425	1,425			
TOTAL				4,228	4,228			
KENYA SHARE				£955				

APPENDIX F.

STATEMENT SHOWING HOW THE CONTRIBUTION PAYABLE BY TANGANYIKA TERRITORY ON ACCOUNT OF POSTS AND TELEGRAPH SERVICES IS COMPUTED

Item No.	Subsidiary Estimate, 1934	Estimate, 1935	DETAILS	Estimate, 1935
				£
(A) — PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS				
EUROPEANS				
1	1	1	Senior Deputy Postmaster-General (£4,120)	1,120
2	3	3	Senior Postmasters (£600 by £30 to £720)	1,890
3	3	3	Postmasters (£500 by £20 to £600)	1,725
4	5	5	Junior Postmasters and Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	2,500
5	1	1	Chief Storekeeper (£480 by £20 to £600)	600
6	1	1	Telegraph Engineer (£720 by £30 to £840)	840
7	1	1	Electrical Engineer (£720)	770
8	2	2	Assistant Telegraph Engineers (£600 by £30 to £720)	1,425
9	9	9	Sub-Telegraph Engineers (£500 by £20 to £600)	4,900
10	1	1	Telegraph Inspectors (£400 by £20 to £500 by £20 to £600)	500
11	4	2	Asst. Workshop Superintendent (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	942
12	1	1	Wireless Officers (£390 by £18 to £480)	200
13			Postal Clerk and Telegraphist (Female) (£240 by £18 to £372)	292
			Acting Allowances	150
NON-EUROPEANS.				
14	2		Special Grade Clerks	
15	5		1st Grade Clerks	
16	10	47	2nd Grade Clerks	9,000
17	18		3rd Grade Clerks	
18	12		4th Grade Clerks	
19			Telegraph Learners at various rates	8,930
20			Allowances to Postal Agents	200
21			Telegraph and Office Messengers, and Watchmen, etc.	1,800
22	1	1	Asian Sub-Telegraph Inspector, Grade I	198
23	1	1	Draughtsman	300
24	2	2	Artisans (Asian)	294
25			Linesmen and Assistant Linemen at various rates (African)	5,500
26			Native Labour for construction and Maintenance	1,000
27			Overtime	800
Total Personal Emoluments				45,584
(B). Amount payable by Tanganyika Territory in respect of Common Expenditure divided in proportion to the estimated respective Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding Savings Bank Earnings and Miscellaneous Revenue from Railway)				14,330
(C). Contribution towards cost of Quarters for Headquarters Staff and other Miscellaneous Charges				563
TOTAL CONTRIBUTION PAYABLE BY TANGANYIKA TERRITORY TO KENYA				£ 60,477

APPENDIX G.

STATEMENT SHOWING HOW THE CONTRIBUTION PAYABLE BY THE UGANDA PROTECTORATE ON ACCOUNT OF POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS SERVICES IS COMPUTED.

Item No.	Estimated 1935.	Details.	Estimated 1935.
— PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS —			
<i>Europeans.</i>			
1	1	1 Assistant Postmaster General (£720 by £30 to £840)	735
2	1	1 Senior Postmaster (£600 by £30 to £720)	690
3	5	5 Postmasters (£500 by £20 to £600)	2,542
4	3	3 Junior Postmasters and Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	
5	3	3 Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (Female) (£240 by £18 to £372)	930
6	1	1 Postal Clerks and Telegraphists (Female) Junior (£180 by £20 to £240)	545
7	6	6 Telegraph Engineer (£720 by £30 to £840)	720
8	1	1 Sub-Telegraph Engineers (£500 by £20 to £600)	3,090
9	1	1 Telegraph Inspectors (£400 by £20 to £500 by £20 to £600)	
10	1	1 Asst. Workshop Superintendent (£372 by £18 to £426 by £18 to £480 by £20 to £500)	468
	1	1 Senior Wireless Telegraph Engineer Operator (£500 by £20 to £600)	580
		Acting Allowances	25
<i>Non-Europeans.</i>			
11	11	1st Grade Clerks	8,350
12	2	2nd Grade Clerks	
13	20	3rd Grade Clerks	
14	8	4th Grade Clerks	
15		Telegraph Learners at various rates	4,300
16	1	1 Asian Telegraph Inspector	300
17	2	2 Asian Sub-Telegraph Inspectors, Grade I	424
18	1	1 Asian Sub-Telegraph Inspector, Grade II	162
19	2	2 Asian Linemen, 1st Class	240
20		Linemen and Assistant Linemen (African) at various rates	1,300
21		Native Labour for construction and maintenance	430
22	1	1 Telegraph Carpenter	100
23		Telegraph and Office Messengers	900
24		Postal Agents	150
25		Overtime	200
26		Uganda Allowances	150
Total Personal Emoluments			£ 27,331
(B) Amount payable by Uganda in respect of Common Expenditure, divided in proportion to the respective Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding Savings Bank Earnings and Miscellaneous Revenue from Railway)			11,236
(C) Contribution towards cost of Quarters for Headquarters Staff and other Miscellaneous charges			355
TOTAL CONTRIBUTION PAYABLE BY UGANDA TO KENYA			£ 38,922

4-DEC 1934
C. C. REG

1
100
510

Telegram from the Officer administering the Government of Kenya to the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Dated 4th December. Received 9-32 am 4th December.

No. 270 confidential.

Estimates presented to the Legislative Council provide for gross revenue £3,240,331 expenditure £3,237,811 surplus £2,520. It seems likely that for political reasons examination by Standing Finance Committee will be prolonged and I may not be able to forward the Estimates before the end of the year in accordance with Colonial Regulation 210 but shall in any case forward by air mail at the earliest possible moment.

copy to Secretary